



LAIKIPIA COUNTY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 2022



Laikipia
County Statistical Abstract
2022

Laikipia County Statistical Abstract 2022

Published by
The County Government of Laikipia
P.O Box 1271-10400
Nanyuki

Contact Information:
Email: info@laikipia.go.ke
Tel No: +254 740-031-031
Website: www.laikipia.go.ke

Any enquiries relating to contents of this publication should be addressed to:

County Statistical Officer,
Laikipia County
Kenya National Bureau of Statistics
KNBS Building,
Kenyatta Road, Nanyuki-Isiolo Highway
P.O. Box 1473-10400, Nanyuki
Email: laikipia@knbs.or.ke

or

Director,
Economic Planning
County Government of Laikipia,
Economic Planning Building,
County Commissioner's Compound
Nanyuki-Isiolo Highway.
P.O. Box 1271 – 10400, Nanyuki
Email: info@laikipia.go.ke

Copyright © 2022

County Government of Laikipia.
All rights reserved

Extracts may be used or published if the source is duly acknowledged



COUNTY GOVERNMENT OF LAIKIPIA

VISION STATEMENT

The greatest county with the best quality of life

MISSION STATEMENT

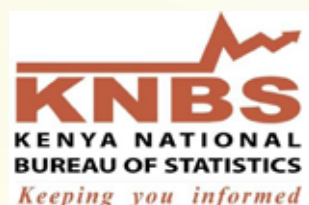
To enable every household in Laikipia County to lead a prosperous life

CORE VALUES

People-centeredness
Equity
Accountability
Efficiency
Professionalism
Integrity
Innovativeness
Passion

Address

County Government of Laikipia
County House,
Mt. Kenya Road.
P.O. Box 1271 – 10400
Nanyuki
Tel: +254 740-031-031
Email: info@laikipia.go.ke



KENYA NATIONAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS

VISION STATEMENT

To be a global leader in the provision of quality statistical services

MISSION STATEMENT

To provide, manage and promote quality statistical services through utilization of best practices for evidence-based decision making

CORE VALUES

Professionalism

Integrity

Confidentiality

Customer Focus

Innovation

Teamwork

Addresses

KNBS Head Office: Real Towers, Upper Hill, along Hospital Road
P.O. Box 30266-00100, Nairobi
Tel: +254 20 3317583 / +254 20 3317612/+254 20 3317586
Email: info@knbs.or.ke/directorgeneral@knbs.or.ke
Twitter: @KNBStats
Facebook: Kenya Stats
Website: www.knbs.or.ke

KNBS Laikipia County Office:
KNBS Building,
Kenyatta Road, Nanyuki-Isiolo Highway
P.O. Box 1473-10400, Nanyuki
Email: laikipia@knbs.or.ke



Table of Content

County Government of Laikipia:

Mission, Vision and Core Values vi

Kenya National Bureau of Statistics:

Mission, Vision and Core Values vii

Table of Contents

- List of figures xx
- List of abbreviations / Acronymsxxi
- Symbols and Conventionsxxii
- Statement from the Governorxxiii
- Foreword.....xxv
- Acknowledgementxxvii

- Introduction 1
- A.1 Overview of Laikipia County1
 - Table A.1 Administrative Units by Sub-County & Surface Area 2017- 20214
 - Table A.2 Political Units 2017-20214
- A.2 Overview of County Government of Laikipia..... 5
- A.3 Overview of Kenya National Bureau of Statistics 6
- Demographic and Social Statistics 7
- 1.1: Population..... 8
 - Table 1.1.1: County Population Projection by Sex and Sub-County, 2020- 2021 8
 - Table 1.1.2: County Population Projection by Number of Households, Average Household Size and Sub-County, 2020- 2021 8
 - Table 1.1.3: County Population Projection by Land Area, Density and Sub-County, 2020- 20218
 - Table 1.1.4: County Population Projection by Land Area, Density, Constituency and Ward, 2020-2021 ...8
 - Table 1.1.5: County Population Projection by Age Cohorts and Sex, 2020- 2021 11
 - Table 1.1.6: County Population Projection of Special Age Groups by Age Cohorts and Sex, 2020- 2021 11
 - Table 1.1.7: Registered Births by Sex and Registration Centre, 2017-2021 12
 - Table 1.1.8: Registered Births by Sex in Nanyuki, 2017-2021 13



Table 1.1.9: Registered Births by Sex Rumuruti 2017-2021	14
Table 1.1.10: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2017	15
Table 1.1.11: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2018	15
Table 1.1.12: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2019	16
Table 1.1.13: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2020	16
Table 1.1.14: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2021	16
Table 1.1.15: Deaths by Place of Occurrence Registered in Nanyuki, 2017-2021	17
Table 1.1.16: Deaths by place of occurrence registered in Rumuruti, 2017-2021	18
Table 1.1.17: Deaths by place of occurrence in Laikipia County, 2017-2021	19
Table 1.1.18: New Persons Registered (NPR) Applications, NPR IDs Processed and Collected by Sub-County, 2017-2021	19
Table 1.1.19: Duplicate IDs Applications, Duplicate IDs Processed and Collected by Sub County, 2018-2021	19
1.2: Labour	20
Table 1.2.1. Distribution of Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019	20
Table 1.2.2: Distribution of Urban Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019	21
Table 1.2.3: Distribution of Rural Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019	22
Table 1.2.4: Number and Percentage Distribution of Employees by Economic Activity, 2019	23
Table 1.2.5: Number and Percentage Distribution of Employees by Place of Residence, 2019	24
Table 1.2.6: Monthly Registration of Job Seekers, 2017-2021	25
Table 1.2.7: Placement of Job Seekers, 2017-2021	25
1.3: Education	26
Table 1.3.1: Type of Educational Institutions, 2017-2021	27
Table 1.3.2: Pupil Enrolment in ECDE Centers by Constituency and Sex, 2017 – 2021	27
Table 1.3.3: Pre-primary Schools Enrolments by School Type and sex, 2017-2021	27
Table 1.3.4: Pre-primary School Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2017-2021	28
Table 1.3.5: Pre-primary Teachers and Pupil-Teacher Ratio, 2017-2021	28
Table 1.3.6: Primary Schools Enrolment by Type and Sex, 2017-2021	28
Table 1.3.7: Primary School Enrolment by Class and Sex, 2017- 2021	28
Table 1.3.8: Primary Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2017-2021	28
Table 1.3.9: Trained Public Primary School Teachers by Qualification and Sex, 2017-2021	29
Table 1.3.10: Secondary Schools by Type of Accommodation, 2017-2021	29



Table 1.3.11: Secondary School Enrolment by Type and Sex 2017-2021	29
Table 1.3.12: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2017	30
Table 1.3.13: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2018	30
Table 1.3.14: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2019	30
Table 1.3.15: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2020	30
Table 1.3.16: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2021	32
Table 1.3.17: Secondary School Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2017-2021	32
Table 1.3.18: Public Secondary School Teachers by Qualification and Sex, 2017-2021	32
Table 1.3.19: Student Enrolment in Public Technical Institutions by Sex, 2017-2021	32
Table 1.3.20: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETs, 2017	31
Table 1.3.21: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2018	31
Table 1.3.22: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2019	34
Table 1.3.23: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2020	34
Table 1.3.24: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2021*	34
Table 1.3.25: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya Universities by Faculty, 2017-2019	35
Table 1.3.26: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya Universities by Faculty, 2020-2021	36
Table 1.3.27: Adult Education Centres by Sub County, 2017-2021	36
Table 1.3.28: Learners Enrolment in Adult and Continuing Education- Basic Education, 2017-2021	37
Table 1.3.29: Learner’s Enrolment in Adult and Continuing Education- Secondary School Educa- tion,2017-2021	37
1.4 Health	38
Table 1.4.1: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2017- 2021	39
Table 1.4.2: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2017	39
Table 1.4.3: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2018	40
Table 1.4.4: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2019	40
Table 1.4.5: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2020	40
Table 1.4.6: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2021*	40
Table 1.4.7: Public Health Facilities Beds and Cots by Constituency and Type of Facility, 2017- 2021	41
Table 1.4.8: Registered Medical Personnel per Cadre, 2017- 2021	41
Table 1.4.9: Community Health Volunteers (CHVs) by Wards, 2017-2021	42
Table 1.4.10: Registered Members of the NHIF by Category of Employment, 2017’18 to 2021’22	43
Table 1.4.11: Laikipia County NHIF New Registration Per Sector, 2017/18-2021/22	44
Table 1.4.12: Status of Contraceptive Use by Constituency, 2018 - 2021	44
Table 1.4.13: Full Immunization Coverage Rate of Under - One-Year-Old Children by Constituency, 2017-2021	44



Table 1.4.14: Outpatient Morbidity for Patients below 5 years of Age by Constituency, 2017-2021	45
Table 1.4.15: Outpatient Morbidity for Patients aged 5 years and above by Constituency, 2017- 2021	46
Table 1.4.16: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021*	48
Table 1.4.17: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021	48
Table 1.4.18: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021	49
Table 1.4.19: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021	50
Table 1.4.20: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021	51
Table 1.4.21: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021	52
Table 1.4.22: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021	53
Table 1.4.23: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021	54
Table 1.4.24: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021	55
Table 1.4.25: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021	56
Table 1.4.26: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021	57
Table 1.4.27: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021	58
Table 1.4.28: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021	59
Table 1.4.29: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021	60
Table 1.4.30: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021	61
Table 1.4.31: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021	62
Table 1.4.32: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021	63
Table 1.4.33: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021	64
Table 1.4.34: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021	65
Table 1.4.35: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021	66
Table 1.4.36: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021	67
1.5 Social Protection.....	68
Table 1.5.1: New Registration of Women and Youth Groups, 2016/17 - 2020/21	68
Table 1.5.2: Funds Disbursement by Category, 2016/17 - 2020/21.....	68
Table 1.5.3: Female Participation in Public Life, 2017- 2021	69
Table 1.5.4: New Registration of Persons Living with Disabilities by Type and Sex, 2017 – 2021	69
Table 1.5.5: Beneficiaries of the Orphans and Vulnerable Children Fund by Sub County, 2016/17- 2020/2021.....	70
Table 1.5.6: Beneficiaries of the Elderly Persons Fund by constituency 2016/17- 2020/21 Financial Year... 70	
Table 1.5.7: Youth Enterprise Fund by Constituency 2017-2021.....	71
1.6 Human Settlements and Housing	72
Table 1.6.1: Households with Access to Water and Sanitation, 2017- 2021.....	72



Table 1.6.2: Operational Water sources, 2017-2021.....	73
Table 1.6.3: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Source of Drinking Water, 2018-2021 ..	73
Table 1.6.4: Land Title Deeds Issued and Sub-Divisions, 2014/15-2021/22.....	74
Economic Statistics	76
2.1 Macroeconomic Accounts and Statistics	77
Table 2.1.1: Laikipia Gross County Product by Economic Activity at Current Prices, 2013 – 2021.....	77
Table 2.1.2: Laikipia Gross County Product by Economic Activity at Constant Prices, 2013 – 2021.....	77
Table 2.1.3: Laikipia’s Share of GCP by Economic Activity, 2013-2021	78
Table 2.1.4: Laikipia County Per Capita GCP, 2013 – 2021	78
Table 2.1.5: NGCDF and NGAAF Allocation by Constituency, 2017/18 to 2021/22	78
Table 2.1.6: County Revenue by Source 2017/18 to 2021/22.....	80
Table 2.1.7: Development and Recurrent Expenditure by Departments 2017/18- 2018/2019	80
Table 2.1.8: Revenue Collection by Revenue Sources 2016/17 - 2020/21	81
2.2 Business statistics	82
Table 2.2.1: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2018	83
Table 2.2.2: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2019	83
Table 2.2.3: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2020	83
Table 2.2.4: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2021*	84
Table 2.2.5: Licensed business establishments by wards, business charging zones, overall area covered and annual fees, 2020-2021	84
Table 2.2.6: Cesses by Volume and Amounts, 2017/18-2020/21	84
Table 2.2.7: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by Sector and Sub-Sectors, 2020-2021	85
Table 2.2.8: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the Number of Employees and Gender of Ownership, 2020-2021	86
Table 2.2.9: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the County Wards, 2020	86
Table 2.2.10: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the County Wards, 2021*	87
Table 2.2.11: Active Co-operatives by Type, Membership, Share Capital and Turnover, 2017-2021	88
Table 2.2.12: Active Co-operatives by Constituency, 2017-2021	88
Table 2.2.13: SACCO’s by Constituency, 2017-2021.....	88
Table 2.2.14: Marketing Cooperatives by Constituency, 2017-2021	89
Table 2.2.15: Annual Savings & Credit Co-operative Statistics, 2017-2021	89
Table 2.2.16: County Co-operative Development Revolving Fund Disbursement 2017- 2021	89
Table 2.2.17 Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Disbursement, 2017- 2021.....	89

2.3 Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	91
Table 2.3.1: Agro-Ecological Zones for the County, 2017-2021	94
Table 2.3.2: Land Potential by Area and Constituency, 2019- 2021	94
Table 2.3.3: Area Cropped, Production and Value for Major Crops, 2017-2021	94
Table 2.3.4: Acreage under Irrigation by Type of Crop grown, 2017-2021	95
Table 2.3.5: Dams, Area Under Irrigation and Major Technology & Input Suppliers, 2020-2021	96
Table 2.3.6: Acreage Under Irrigation by the Source of Water 2021	96
Table 2.3.7: Household Water Pans by Ward, Irrigation Technologies and Major Technology & Input Suppliers, 2018/19-2021/22.....	97
Table 2.3.8: Horticultural Production and Value by Crop, 2017-2021.....	98
Table 2.3.9: Estimated Livestock Population by Type, 2017-2021	99
Table 2.3.10: Number, Quantity and Value of Animals Slaughtered by Type of Animal and Year, 2017-2021	100
Table 2.3.11: Number and Value of Animals Moved out of County by Type and Year, 2017-2021*	101
Table 2.3.12: Quantity and Value of Other Livestock Products, 2017-2021	101
Table 2.3.13: Quantity and Value of Hides and Skins Produced, 2017-2021.....	101
Table 2.3.14: Number of Milk Processors by Constituency, 2017-2021	101
Table 2.3.15: Estimated Annual Milk Production by Constituency, 2017-2021	101
Table 2.3.16: Number of livestock vaccinated by diseases, 2017-2021.....	102
Table 2.3.17: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2019	103
Table 2.3.18: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2020	104
Table 2.3.19: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2021	105
Table 2.3.20: Quantity and Value of Egg Production by Constituency, 2017-2021	106
Table 2.3.21: Quantity, Value and Type of Fish Species Landed in Freshwater bodies, 2017-2021	106
Table 2.3.22: Number, Quantity and Value of Fish Ponds by Sub County, 2017-2021.....	106
Table 2.3.23: Gazetted Forests, 2017-2021	107
Table 2.3.24: Forest Production by Type, 2017-2021	107
2.4 Energy.....	108
Table 2.4.1: Electricity Connection by Consumer Entity, 2017- 2021.....	109
Table 2.4.2: Total Electricity Consumption, 2018 – 2021	109
Table 2.4.3: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Type of Lighting Fuel, 2018 – 2021	109
Table 2.4.4: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Type of Cooking Fuel, 2018 – 2021 ...	110
Table 2.4.5a: Average Annual Fuel Pump Prices by Category, 2017 – 2019	111
Table 2.4.5b: Average Annual Fuel Pump Prices by Category, 2020 – 2021	112
2.5 Mining, Manufacturing and Construction.....	113



Table 2.5.1: Summary of Minerals in the County, 2019	113
Table 2.5.2: Licensed Quarries & Sand harvesting Sites and Volumes Extracted, 2018/2019 - 2020/2021 ..	114
Table 2.5.3: Establishment by Type of Product 2018 – 2021	115
Table 2.5.4: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by Industry Type and the Number of Employees, 2020-2021*	116
Table 2.5.5: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Nanyuki Office, 2017-2021	116
Table 2.5.6: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Rumuruti Office, 2017-2021	116
Table 2.5.7: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Laikipia County, 2017-2021	117
Table 2.5.8: Reported Completion of New Non- Residential Buildings for Private Ownership by Sector, 2017-2021	117
Table 2.5.9: Quantity and value of cement and steel bars sold by County wards, 2020-2021.....	118
2.6. Transport.....	119
Table 2.6.1: Roads Network by Type and Railway Line 2017- 2021.....	120
Table 2.6.2: Urban Roads Coverage by Type and Distance 2017- 2021	121
Table 2.6.3: Kilometres of Roads Covered by Type and Agency, 2017 – 2021	121
Table 2.6.4: Public Service Vehicles Operating in Laikipia, 2017 – 2021	121
Table 2.6.5: Public Transport Vehicles Operating in Laikipia by SACCOs, 2018 – 2021	122
Table 2.6.6: Number of Passengers Recorded in Laikipia by SACCOs, 2018 – 2021	123
Table 2.6.7: Number of Bodabodas operating in Laikipia, 2019 - 2021	124
Table 2.6.8: Passenger Traffic handled at Nanyuki Airstrip, 2017 – 2021	124
Table 2.6.9: Airstrips in Laikipia, 2019	125
Table 2.6.10: Number of Passengers and Volume of Cargo Transported by Rail between Nanyuki and Nairobi, 2020	125
Table 2.6.11: Number of Passengers and Volume of Cargo Transported by Rail between Nanyuki and Nairobi, 2021	126
2.7 Tourism.....	127
Table 2.7.1: Hotels by Classification, Bed and Conference Capacity, 2017 - 2021	128
Table 2.7.2: Hotels Bed Capacity by constituency, 2017-2021	128
Table 2.7.3: Visitor Arrivals to Thomson Falls by Country-of-Origin 2017 - 2021	129
Table 2.7.4: Visitors by Tourists Attractions, 2017 – 2021.....	129
Table 2.7.5: No of employees in the Hotel industry, 2020 - 2021	129
Table 2.7.6: Distribution of Hotels/ Eateries by the No of employees and Constituency, 2020 - 2021...	132
2.8 Banking, insurance and financial statistics	135
Table 2.8.1: Financial Institutions, 2017 - 2021	136



Table 2.8.2: AFC Loan Approvals and Advances in Laikipia County, 2017- 2021	136
Table 2.8.3: SACCO Loans Advanced, 2017- 2021	137
Table 2.8.4: County Insurance Premium, 2017- 2020	137
Table 2.8.5: County Co-operative Development Revolving Fund Disbursement 2017 - 2021	137
Table 2.8.6: Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Disbursement, 2016/17- 2021/22 137	
Table 2.8.7: Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Beneficiaries by Ward, 2016/17- 2021/22.....	138
Table 2.8.8: Financial Access by Dimensions 2021	139
 2.9 Labour cost.....	 140
Table 2.9.1: Public Sector Wage Employment by Sector, 2017 – 2021	140
Table 2.9.2: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2019.....	140
Table 2.9.3: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2020.....	141
Table 2.9.4: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2021.....	141
Table 2.9.5: Number of County Government Staff by Gender and Persons with Disabilities, 2019	141
Table 2.9.6: Number of County Government Staff by Gender and Persons with Disabilities, 2020	141
Table 2.9.7: Number of County Government Staff by Gender and Persons with Disabilities, 2021**	142
Table 2.9.8: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2019.....	142
Table 2.9.9: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2020**	142
Table 2.9.10: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2021**	143
Table 2.9.11: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2019	143
Table 2.9.12: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2020**	143
Table 2.9.13: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2021**	144
Table 2.9.14: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2019.....	144
Table 2.9.15: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2020.....	145
Table 2.9.16: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2021.....	145
Table 2.9.17: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2018	146
Table 2.9.18: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2019	147
Table 2.9.19: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2020	148
Table 2.9.20: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2021*	149
Table 2.9.21: Integrated County Operation Management Systems, 2018 – 2021	150
 2.10 Prices	 151
Table 2.10.1: Average Retail Prices for Farm Inputs, 2017-2021	151
Table 2.10.2: Average Wholesale Prices for Farm Inputs, 2017 – 2021	153
Table 2.10.3: Retail Price of Selected Food Commodities, January - December 2017	154



Table 2.10.5: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2018.....	155
Table 2.10.6: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2018	157
Table 2.10.7: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2019.....	158
Table 2.10.8: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2019	159
Table 2.10.9: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2020.....	160
Table 2.10.10: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2020	161
Table 2.10.11: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2021	162
Table 2.10.12: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2021	163
Table 2.10.13: Price of Livestock on Sale, 2017-2021	164
Table 2.10.14: Price of Meat Products, 2017-2021	164
Table 2.10.15: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2017	165
Table 2.10.16: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2018	165
Table 2.10.17: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2019	165
Table 2.10.18: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2020	165
Table 2.10.19: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2021*	165
 Environment Statistics.....	 166
 3.1 Environment Statistics.....	 166
Table 3.1.1: Surface Area by Category, 2017-2021.....	167
Table 3.1.2: Topography, 2017 – 2021	167
Table 3.1.3: Climate, 2017 – 2021	168
Table 3.1.4: Mean annual rainfall in Millimeters (MM), by station 2017-2021	168
Table 3.1.5: Wildlife Population Estimates for Laikipia County, 2005-2016	169
Table 3.1.6: Environmental Crimes Reported to NEMA, 2017– 2021	170
 Governance Statistics.....	 171
 4.1 Participation	 171
Table 4.1.1: Registered Voters by Constituency, 2017-2021	172
 4.2. Openness.....	 173
Table 4.2.1: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2017.....	173
Table 4.2.2: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2018.....	174
Table 4.2.3: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2019.....	175
Table 4.2.4: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2020.....	176
Table 4.2.5: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2021.....	177

4.3 Access to and Quality of Justice.....	177
Table 4.3.1: Cases registered and convictions obtained for selected serious crimes, 2017-2021	177
Table 4.3.2: Cases Handled at Nanyuki Courts, 2017–2021.....	178
Table 4.3.3: Cases Handled at Nyahururu Courts, 2017–2021	179
Table 4.3.4: Judicial Officers by Cadre at Nanyuki Law Courts, 2017–2021	179
Table 4.3.5: Judicial Officers by Cadre at Nyahururu Law Courts, 2017–2021	180
Table 4.3.6: Convicted Prisoners by Type of Offences and Sex, 2017-2021	180
Table 4.3.7: Probation Personnel and Offenders by Sex, 2017-2021	180
Table 4.3.8: Offenders Serving Probation, Community Service and Aftercare by Sex and Type of Offence in 2017-2021	181
4.4 Safety and Security.....	181
Table 4.4.1: Traffic Accidents, 2017-2021	181
Table 4.4.2: Crimes Reported to the Police by Type of Offence and Sub County, 2017- 2021	183
Table 4.4.3: Persons Reported to the Police to have committed Offences against Morality and Other Offences against Persons by Sex, 2017-2021	183
Table 4.4.4: Police Officers by Sub County and Sex, 2017-2021	184
Table 4.4.5: Prison Officers by facility and Sex, 2017-2021	184
Cross-Cutting Statistics	185
5.1. Information Society and Digitization.....	185
Table 5.1.1: County Access to ICT services 2018 – 2021	185
Table 5.1.2: Internet Service Providers, 2019-2021	185
Table 5.1.3: Postal Services by Constituency, 2017-2021	186
Table 5.1.4: Postal Articles and Services Handled by Constituency, 2017 – 2021	186
Table 5.1.5: Media and Courier Operators, 2017-2021	186
Appendix.....	187
Appendix 1.1: Kenya’s 47 Counties.....	187



List of Figures

- Figure 1: Location of Laikipia County in Kenya
- Figure 2: Map of Laikipia County
- Figure 3: Map of population densities in Laikipia County
- Figure 4: Map of Agro-Ecological Zones
- Figure 5: Map of Laikipia County Transport Network
- Figure 6: Map of conservancies in Laikipia County



List of Acronyms and Abbreviations

AEZ	Agro Ecological Zone
AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BLP	Basic Literacy Programme
BOG	Board of Governors
CAN	Calcium Ammonium Nitrate
CEC	County Executive Committee
CDF	Constituency Development Fund
CEREB	Central Region Economic Bloc
CIDP	County Integrated Development Plan
CPE	Certificate of Primary Education
CSA	County Statistical Abstract
CSO	County Statistics Officer
DAP	Di Ammonium Phosphate
EC	Emsiable Concentrate
ECDE	Early Childhood Development Education
FE	Non- Formal Education
FG	Farm Gate Price
FOSA	Front Office Savings Account
Ha	Hectares
IDs	Identity Cards
IPPD	Integrated Personnel Payroll Database
KCPE	Kenya Certificate of Primary Education
KCSE	Kenya Certificate of Secondary Education
KFS	Kenya Forest Services
KMD	Kenya Meteorological Department
KNBS	Kenya National Bureau of Statistics
KShs	Kenya Shilling
LH	Low Highlands
LIEDP	Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme
LM	Lower Midland
MCA	Member of County Assembly
M/V	Motor vehicle
MAP	Mono Ammonium Phosphate
NCPB	National Cereals and Produce Board
NGO	Non-Governmental Organization
PLP	Post Literacy Programme
RCO	Registered Clinical Officer
SACCO	Savings and Credit Cooperative
SHG	Self Help Group
TSC	Teachers Service Commission
UH	Upper Highlands
UM	Upper Midland
WC	Water Concentrate
WG	Wettable Granules
WP	Wettable Powder
WS	Wholesale Price



Symbols

The following symbols have been used in this publication

- “-” means nil or negligible (less than half the final digit shown)
- “..” means figures not available
- “*” means provisional
- “**” means county estimates



Statement from the Governor

The Laikipia County Statistical Abstract 2022 is the 6th in line after the initial one was done in 2015. It marks a strong consistency in our need for data and culture of evidence-based decision making in policy formulation, budgeting and other discourses. The previous publications have gone a long way in facilitating a comprehensive source of data, saving on time and other costs in addition to improving decision making processes. It's worth noting that this publication will be critical going into the future as we develop new policies especially within the CIDP 2023-2027 framework.

The Laikipia County Statistical Abstract 2022 has been reorganized to fit into the standard format based on the UN Classification of International Statistical Activities. Therefore the publication is presented as per the various domains which include; Demographic and Social Statistics; Economic Statistics; Environment; Governance and Cross-Cutting Statistics. This harmonization is important for comparability and sharing of data across counties.

The scope of the Laikipia County Statistical Abstract has continued to grow as more data sets are made available and new data needs emerge. In particular, the County Statistical Abstract 2022 has incorporated new data sets to include financial access by dimension and acreage under irrigation by source of water. Going into the future, the scope will be expanded to include new data sets to address emerging issues.

The Laikipia County Statistical Abstract 2022 details the progress so far realized across the various sectors of the county's economy. The Gross County Product (GCP) at current prices grew from KShs 41.5 billion in 2013 to KShs 101 billion in 2021. In addition, employment in the licensed businesses in the county has grown from 22,175 in 2018 to 40,210 in 2021 with 14,975 and 23,729 licensed businesses over the period. The County Own Source Revenue grew from KShs 608.5 million in 2017/18 to KShs 902.3 million in FY2021/22. As we envisage growing the GCP to KShs 400 billion in the medium term, we will continue tracking our performance across all sectors.

My Government will avail this publication at the doorsteps of all other stakeholders in county development for their policy and decision making processes. The entire County Government, Parliament, Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), Faith Based Organizations (FBOs), Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs), private sector organizations, education stakeholders/Institutions, National Government Ministries, Departments and Agencies (MDAs) and the members of the public will be expected to make prudent policy choices based



on the data availed herein. It's in the utilization of this publication that will trigger additional data needs hence creating the impetus for its improvement.

I take this opportunity to applaud the cordial working relationship between the county government and the national government departments/agencies. The MDAs and county government departments have contributed immensely to this publication both through data production and sharing. The Kenya National Bureau of Statistics (KNBS) has continued to play its critical role in the review of the publication. This partnership has continued to ensure that quality standards are adhered to in addition to making further improvements on the same. We will continue exploring more opportunities of partnership with KNBS towards upgrading our statistical system to make it more responsive to current and future circumstances.

The Laikipia Statistical Abstract 2022 will be widely disseminated to all stakeholders in the county, country and beyond. This initiative will continue to offer to us an opportunity to communicate the progress we are realizing in the pursuit of our development objectives. The Laikipia Statistical Abstract 2022 will be available on www.laikipia.go.ke along other county government publications.

H.E HON. JOSHUA IRUNGU, E.G.H
Governor, Laikipia County





Foreword

The first principle in the United Nation's Fundamental Principle of Official Statistics states that official statistics provide an indispensable element in the information system of a democratic society, serving the government, the economy, and the public with data about the economic, demographic, social and environmental situation. To this end, official statistics that meet the test of practical utility are to be compiled and made available on an impartial basis by official statistical agencies to honour citizens' entitlement to public information. It is within this internationally accepted norm embedded in the Statistics Act, 2006, that the 2022 Laikipia County Statistical Abstract (CSA) was produced.

In line with its mandate of collaborating with and assisting the county governments or any other institutions in the production of official statistics in the country, the Kenya National Bureau of Statistics (KNBS) collaborated with County Government of Laikipia to produce the 2022 Laikipia CSA. The 2022 Laikipia CSA is a single source of information that presents the official statistics produced by Ministries, Departments and Agencies (MDAs) both at National Government and the County Government of Laikipia. This publication provides data series on various sectors of the economy at the county level for the period 2017 to 2021. The data is mostly from administrative records and sample surveys conducted within the period.

The production of the 2022 Laikipia CSA has gone through all the recommended stages of producing official statistics. The statistics generated were validated by the MDAs within Laikipia County both from National and the County Government. The data were reviewed by the technical team from KNBS and County Government of Laikipia.

The 2022 Laikipia CSA is categorized into an introductory chapter and five other chapters based on the classification of statistical activi-



ties undertaken by national and international statistical organizations. This classification follows the statistical subject-matter domains with five domains of: Demographic and Social Statistics; Economic and Statistics; Environment; Governance Statistics; and Cross-cutting Statistics.

We welcome the readers to this publication and encourage offer positive critique aimed at improving the contents and quality of future publications. KNBS appreciates the collaboration that has resulted in the production of this publication which contains a comprehensive set of indicators that are useful for planning and policy formulation for Laikipia County.

Macdonald G. Obudho, MBS
Director General
Kenya National Bureau of Statistics





Acknowledgement

The successful production of 2022 Laikipia County Statistical Abstract (CSA) has been made possible through joint efforts of suppliers and producers of statistics in both County Government and National Government. This collaboration is expected to improve timely compilation of reliable data that will meet the needs of both the users and suppliers in subsequent County Statistical Abstracts.

My sincere gratitude goes to H.E Joshua Irungu, the Governor Laikipia County for his support during the production of this publication. The participation of the members of County Executive Committee, County Chief Officers, Directors and all other staff is highly appreciated. I acknowledge the contribution of Mr. Charles Nderitu, Director Economic Planning and his team for their tireless efforts that ensured successful production of the County Statistical Abstract.

I wish to express my gratitude to the Kenya National Bureau of Statistics (KNBS) led by The Director General, Mr. Macdonald Obudho, for the collaboration which has culminated in the preparation of this CSA. The Bureau provided the technical support and coordinated the consolidation and validation of the data. On this, I thank the Director, Statistical Coordination and Methods, Mr. Benjamin Avusewva, and the technical team that included Laikipia County Statistical Officer.

Special thanks goes to the County Commissioner for playing a pivotal role in coordinating the data collection process from National Government departments. I appreciate the contribution of departmental heads who provided timely data and participated in the validation of information contained in this publication.

Samuel Wachira Gachigi
County Executive Committee Member
Finance, Economic Planning and
County Development, Laikipia County







Overview of Nanyuki Town



Laikipia County Executive Committee Members



Laikipia County Assembly



Introduction

A. 1 Overview of Laikipia County

Laikipia County is one of the 47 Counties in the Republic of Kenya. “Laikipia” is a Maasai word meaning vast plains with pastures reflecting the large highland plateau. It borders Samburu County to the North, Isiolo County to the North East, Meru County to the East, Nyeri County to the South East, Nyandarua County to the South, Nakuru County to the South West and Baringo to the West. It covers an area of 9,532.2 km² and is ranked as the 15th largest county in the country by land size. This means that Laikipia County would have ranked 169 out of 234 countries in the world by area and therefore larger than countries like Cyprus, Puerto Rico, Trinidad and Tobago, Cape Verde, Samoa, Luxembourg, Comoros, Hong Kong, Singapore, Seychelles among others.

Laikipia County comprises of six administrative sub counties namely Laikipia East, Laikipia North, Laikipia West, Laikipia Central, Nyahururu and Kirima. The sub county headquarters are at Nanyuki, Doldol, Rumuruti, Lamuria, Nyahururu, and Olmoran respectively. The county consists of three constituencies namely Laikipia East, Laikipia North and Laikipia West. The county headquarters are currently at Nanyuki with the gazetted one being Rumuruti.

The county is cosmopolitan with about 32 communities comprising of Maasai, Samburu, Rendile, Somali, Pokot, Kalenjin, Meru, Kikuyu, and Turkana among others. The county is largely rural in settlement and a member of the Central Region Economic Bloc (CEREB), Amaya Triangle Initiative and Frontier Counties Development Council.

The main economic activities in the county include ranching, crop farming, dairy farming, tourism and trade. The main crops grown include wheat, maize, beans, potatoes and vegetables. The main livestock types are cattle, goats, sheep and poultry. Major tourist attractions in Laikipia include; wildlife, the unique Maa speaking cultural practices and the Thomson Falls. Proximity to Mt. Kenya, Meru, Aberdares and Samburu game parks have equally boosted tourism within the county through provision of hospitality services to the tourists. Most trading activities in the county are concentrated in urban centres of Nanyuki, Nyahururu, Rumuruti, Kinamba, Wiyumiririe, Lamuria, Doldol, Ol Jabet, Sipili and Naibor.



Figure 1: Location of Laikipia County in Kenya



Prepared by: The Kenya National Bureau of Statistics, Cartography/CIE Section.
Source: 2009 Population Census

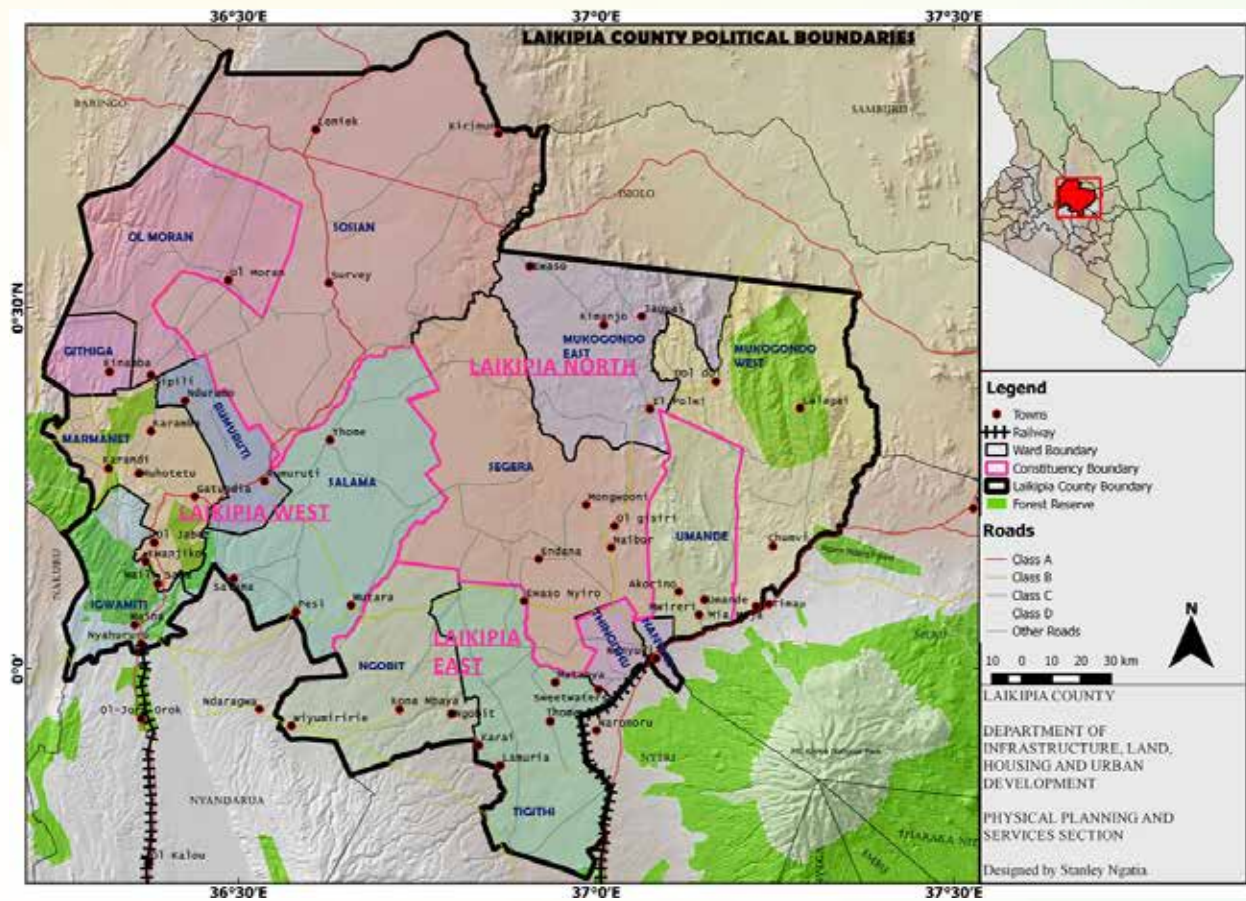
This map is not an authority on delineation of boundaries



Administrative Units and Political Units

This section presents information on the administrative and political units in the county disaggregated by constituent sub-units. It gives the distribution of administrative units by sub-county, divisions, locations, sub-locations and villages and by political units in terms of constituencies and wards.

Figure 2: Map of Laikipia County



Notes and Definitions

County: It is an area that is demarcated as a devolved unit as stated under Article 6(1) of the Kenya’s Constitution and specified in the First Schedule of the Constitution.

Sub-County: Refers to both Administrative Units of National Government (former districts) and County Governments (Constituency).

County Assembly: means an assembly constituted in the county in accordance with Article 177 of the Constitution.

Constituency: Is an area demarcated as stated under Article 89 of the Kenya’s Constitution for the purpose of electing a member of the National Assembly. There are 290 constituencies in Kenya and 3 constituencies in Laikipia County.

Ward: Is an electoral area within a county delimited in accordance with Article 89 of the Kenya’s Constitution for the purpose of the electing the Member of the County Assembly. There are 1,450 wards in Kenya and 15 in Laikipia County.

Table A.1 Administrative Units by Sub-County & Surface Area 2017- 2021

Sub-County	Surface Area(Sq. KM)	Number																			
		2017				2018				2019				2020				2021*			
		Divisions	Locations	Sub- Locations	Villages	Divisions	Locations	Sub- Locations	Villages	Divisions	Locations	Sub- Locations	Villages	Divisions	Locations	Sub- Locations	Villages	Divisions	Locations	Sub- Locations	Villages
Laikipia Central	1,232.6	4.0	10.0	21.0	..	4.0	10.0	21.0	218.0	4.0	10.0	21.0	218.0	4.0	10.0	21.0	218.0	4	10	21	218
Laikipia East	1,539.0	2.0	7.0	16.0	..	2.0	7.0	16.0	167.0	2.0	7.0	16.0	167.0	2.0	7.0	16.0	167.0	2	8	17	186
Laikipia North	2,575.0	2.0	9.0	14.0	..	2.0	9.0	14.0	105.0	2.0	9.0	14.0	104.0	2.0	9.0	14.0	104.0	2	10	19	104
Nyahururu	645.4	4.0	15.0	31.0	..	4.0	15.0	31.0	321.0	4.0	15.0	31.0	338.0	4.0	15.0	31.0	338.0	3	12	25	242
Laikipia West	1,055.2	4.0	12.0	28.0	..	4.0	14.0	28.0	276.0	4.0	14.0	28.0	276.0	4.0	14.0	28.0	276.0	2	9	16	189
Kirima	2,485.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	17	183
Total	9,532.2	16.0	53.0	110.0	..	16.0	55.0	110.0	1,087.0	16.0	55.0	110.0	1,103.0	16.0	55.0	110.0	1,103.0	16	57	115	1,122

Source: County Commissioner's Office, Laikipia County

..Data for villages in 2017 not available

Table A.2 Political Units 2017-2021

Constituency	Surface Area (Sq. KM)	County Assembly Wards					Number
		2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
Laikipia East	1,448.3	5	5	5	5	5	
Laikipia West	2,585.0	6	6	6	6	6	
Laikipia North	5,498.9	4	4	4	4	4	
Total	9,532.2	15	15	15	15	15	

Source: Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission, Laikipia County



Laikipia residents having a chat with the Governor



A.2 Overview of County Government of Laikipia

Structure of County Governments

The Constitution of Kenya, 2010 was promulgated on 27th August 2010 providing for a two-tier government structure with one National Government and forty-seven (47) devolved County Governments.

County Governments consist of two arms, namely the County Assembly and the County Executive. The functions of County Government of Laikipia as stipulated in the Fourth Schedule (Constitution 2010) are structured within the 8 county departments.

The County Assembly

The legislative authority of county laws, general oversight of the County Government and representation of the people is vested on County Assembly. The County Assembly of Laikipia consists of 21 Members of County Assembly (MCAs) comprising of 15 elected MCAs from different County Assembly Wards, 6 nominated MCAs (representing special interests such as persons with disability and the youth as prescribed by the County Government Act 2012) and the Speaker who is ex-officio. The head of the County Assembly is the Speaker, who is also the Chairman of the County Assembly Service Board.

The composition of the County Assembly for Laikipia County is as follows: -

Speaker (ex-officio)	1
Elected MCAs	15
Nominated MCAs	6
Total	22

The County Executive

The executive arm of the County Government comprises of the governor, the deputy governor, the County Executive Committee Members (CECMs) and the County Public Service. The County

Executive Committee Members are appointed by the Governor with the approval of the County Assembly. The governor and deputy governor are elected by registered voters in the county in a general election for a term of five years.

The County Governor and Deputy County Governor are the Chief Executive and Deputy Chief Executive of the county, respectively. The county is run by a County Executive Committee (CEC) consisting of:

- Governor
- Deputy Governor
- Eight County Executive Committee members
- County Secretary

The operations of the Executive are structured around departments headed by 8 County Executive Committee Members (CECMs). Under the CECMs will be 12 Chief Officers who are the authorized and/or the accounting officers of the department.

The departments are: -

- County Government Coordination, Administration, ICT and Public Service
- Livestock and Fisheries
- Agriculture, Crops and Irrigation
- Finance and County Treasury
- Economic Planning and County Development
- Medical Services and Public Health
- Roads and Public works
- Lands, Housing and Renewable Energy
- Education, Social Services and Gender
- Youth and Sports Development
- Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives Development
- Water, Environment and Natural Resources

A.3 Overview of Kenya National Bureau of Statistics

The Kenya National Bureau of Statistics (KNBS) is a State Corporation established under the Statistics Act No.4 of 2006. It is the principal agency of the Government for collecting, analyzing and disseminating statistical data, and the custodian of official statistical information. The Bureau is also responsible for the co-ordination of the National Statistical System (NSS) in the country.

The functions of KNBS are:

- a) Planning, authorizing, coordinating and supervising all official statistical programmes undertaken within the national statistical system;
- b) Establishing standards and ensuring the use of best practices and methods in the production and dissemination of statistical information across the national statistical system;
- c) Collecting, compiling, analyzing, abstracting and disseminating statistical information;
- d) Conducting the Population and Housing Census every ten years, and such other censuses and surveys as the Board may determine;
- e) Maintaining a comprehensive and reliable national socio-economic database.
- f) of the Bureau;
- g) Collaborating with and assisting the county governments or any other institutions in the production of official statistics;
- h) Providing technical advice on statistics to other state entities;
- i) Promoting co-ordination among producers, users and suppliers of official statistics by forming appropriate sector committees; and
- j) Designating statistics produced by national statistical system as official statistics on being satisfied that the necessary criteria have been followed.

The KNBS is organized into five directorates namely; Production Statistics; Statistical Coordination and Methods; Corporate Services; Macroeconomic Statistics; and Population and Social Statistics. KNBS has offices in all 47 counties.



Demographic and Social Statistics

1.1: Population

This section contains population and demographic statistics. The topics include demography, vital statistics, population structures and growth, demographic projections, families and households (marriages, divorces, household size).

Notes and Definitions

Density: Refers number of persons per square kilometre, obtained by dividing the enumerated persons in a given area by the size of the area.

Area: Is the extent of a surface enclosed within a specified boundary, expressed in square kilometres. This excludes areas covered by water.

Place of Occurrence: It is where birth or death occurs.

Births or Deaths Registered at Health Facilities: Refer to births or deaths that occur at a health facility and a notification is issued by a health worker at the facility.

Births or Deaths Registered outside Health Facilities: Refer to births or deaths that occur at home and a notification is issued by an Assistant Chief.

Selected Age Groups: Refer to special age groups e.g., Children under one year, children of school going age ECDE (3-5 years), Primary (6-13 years) and secondary (14-17 years), youth (18-35 years), Children (under 18 years), Voters or Adults (18+ years), Women of reproductive age (15-49 years), Active Labour force (15-64 years) and the elderly (65+ years).



Governor interacting with Laikipia residents



A farmer in Laikipia County



During public participation in Laikipia

Population

Table 1.1.1: County Population Projection by Sex and Sub-County, 2020- 2021

Sub County	Number											
	2019 KPHC				2020				2021*			
	Male	Female	Intersex	Total	Male	Female	Intersex	Total	Male	Female	Intersex	Total
Laikipia Central	47,888	47,705	1	95,594	49,157	48,969	1	98,127	50,459	50,267	1	100,727
Laikipia East	52,078	50,732	5	102,815	53,458	52,076	5	105,539	54,874	53,456	5	108,336
Laikipia North	18,067	18,116	1	36,184	18,546	18,596	1	37,143	19,037	19,089	1	38,127
Laikipia West	65,158	64,102	3	129,263	66,885	65,801	3	132,688	68,657	67,544	3	136,204
Nyahururu	76,249	78,447	8	154,704	78,269	80,526	8	158,803	80,343	82,659	8	163,011
Laikipia	259,440	259,102	18	518,560	266,315	265,968	18	532,301	273,371	273,015	19	546,405

Source: Finance and Economic Planning Department- County Population Projections 2021

KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

*Provisional

Table 1.1.2: County Population Projection by Number of Households, Average Household Size and Sub-County, 2020- 2021

Sub County	Number								
	2019 KPHC			2020			2021*		
	Population ⁺	No of Households	Average HH size	Population ⁺	No of Households	Average HH size	Population ⁺	No of Households	Average HH size
Laikipia Central	95,281	30,372	3.1	97,806	31,550	3.1	100,397	32,386	3.1
Laikipia East	100,874	33,505	3.0	103,547	34,516	3.0	106,291	35,430	3.0
Laikipia North	35,870	7,752	4.6	36,820	8,004	4.6	37,796	8,217	4.6
Laikipia West	128,693	33,025	3.9	132,103	33,873	3.9	135,603	34,770	3.9
Nyahururu	153,161	44,617	3.4	157,219	46,241	3.4	161,385	47,466	3.4
Laikipia	513,879	149,271	3.4	527,496	154,184	3.4	541,473	158,269	3.4

Source: Finance and Economic Planning Department- County Population Projections 2021

KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

+Excludes the special population (travelers, outdoor sleepers, individuals in hotels and lodges and persons in institutions).

*Provisional

Table 1.1.3: County Population Projection by Land Area, Density and Sub-County, 2020- 2021

Sub county	Number								
	2019 KPHC			2020			2021*		
	Population	Area in Sq Km	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Population	Area in Sq Km	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Population	Area in Sq Km	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)
Laikipia Central	95,594	1,232.60	78	98,127	1,232.60	80	100,727	1,232.60	82
Laikipia East	102,815	1,539.00	67	105,539	1,539.00	69	108,336	1,539.00	70
Laikipia North	36,184	2,575.00	14	37,143	2,575.00	14	38,127	2,575.00	15
Laikipia West	129,263	3,372.20	38	132,688	3,372.20	39	136,204	3,372.20	40
Nyahururu	154,704	813.4	190	158,803	813.4	195	163,011	813.4	200
Laikipia	518,560	9,532.20	54	532,301	9,532.20	56	546,405	9,532.20	57

Source: Finance and Economic Planning Department- County Population Projections 2021

KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

*Provisional

Table 1.1.4: County Population Projection by Land Area, Density, Constituency and Ward, 2020-2021

Constituency	Ward	Number								
		2019 KPHC			2020			2021*		
		Population	Area in Sq Km	Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Population	Area in Sq Km	Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Population	Area in Sq Km	Density (No. per Sq. Km)
Laikipia West	Olororan	23,330	590.6	40	23,948	590.6	41	24,583	590.6	42
	Rumuruti township	35,709	242.2	147	36,655	242.2	151	37,626	242.2	155
	Githiga	30,407	135.6	224	31,213	135.6	230	32,040	135.6	236
	Marmamet	55,928	432.4	129	57,410	432.4	133	58,931	432.4	136
	Igwamiti	76,575	269.6	284	78,604	269.6	292	80,687	269.6	299
	Salama	31,435	914.6	34	32,268	914.6	35	33,123	914.6	36
	Sub-total	253,384	2,585.0	98	260,098	2,585.0	101	266,990	2,585.0	103
Laikipia East	Ngobiti	34,392	457.7	75	35,303	457.7	77	36,239	457.7	79
	Tigithi	35,434	562.0	63	36,373	562.0	65	37,337	562.0	66
	Thingithu	37,307	103.5	360	38,296	103.5	370	39,310	103.5	380
	Nanyuki	37,913	36.0	1,053	38,918	36.0	1,081	39,949	36.0	1,110
	Umande	19,265	289.1	67	19,775	289.1	68	20,299	289.1	70
	Sub-total	164,311	1,448.3	113	168,665	1,448.3	116	173,134	1,448.3	120
Laikipia North	Sosian	39,432	2,203.7	18	40,477	2,203.7	18	41,549	2,203.7	19
	Segera	20,915	1,380.0	15	21,469	1,380.0	16	22,038	1,380.0	16
	Mukogodo West	17,142	831.2	21	17,596	831.2	21	18,062	831.2	22
	Mukogodo East	23,376	1,084.0	22	23,995	1,084.0	22	24,631	1,084.0	23
	Sub-total	100,865	5,498.9	18	103,538	5,498.9	19	106,281	5,498.9	19
GRAND TOTAL	518,560	9,532.2	54	532,301	9,532.2	56	546,405	9,532.2	57	

Source: Finance and Economic Planning Department- County Population Projections 2021

KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

*Provisional



Figure 3: Map of Population densities in Laikipia County

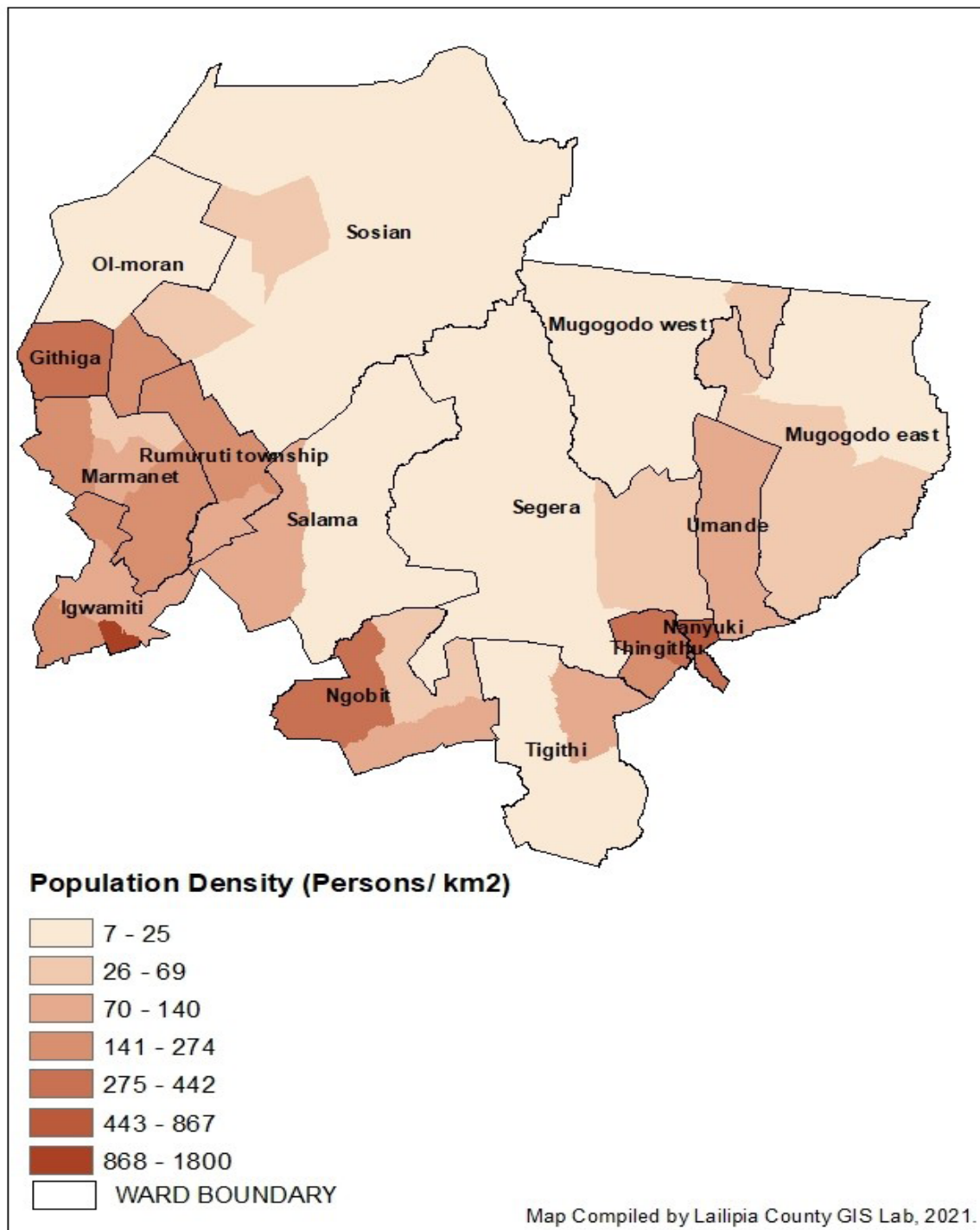



Table 1.1.5: County Population Projection by Age Cohorts and Sex, 2020- 2021

Age	Number								
	2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
0-4	33,156	32,385	65,541	34,035	33,243	67,278	34,936	34,124	69,060
5-9	32,430	31,814	64,244	33,289	32,657	65,946	34,171	33,522	67,694
10-14	33,372	31,925	65,297	34,256	32,771	67,027	35,164	33,639	68,803
15-19	29,265	27,195	56,460	30,040	27,916	57,956	30,836	28,655	59,492
20-24	21,069	22,501	43,570	21,627	23,097	44,724	22,200	23,709	45,910
25-29	18,205	19,068	37,273	18,687	19,573	38,261	19,183	20,092	39,274
30-34	17,892	19,335	37,227	18,366	19,847	38,213	18,853	20,373	39,226
35-39	15,676	14,944	30,620	16,091	15,340	31,431	16,518	15,746	32,264
40-44	13,668	13,084	26,752	14,030	13,431	27,461	14,402	13,787	28,189
45-49	11,319	10,920	22,239	11,619	11,209	22,828	11,927	11,506	23,433
50-54	9,179	9,081	18,260	9,422	9,322	18,744	9,672	9,569	19,241
55-59	7,538	7,714	15,252	7,738	7,918	15,656	7,943	8,128	16,071
60-64	5,101	5,466	10,567	5,236	5,611	10,847	5,375	5,760	11,134
65-69	4,059	4,505	8,564	4,167	4,624	8,791	4,277	4,747	9,024
70-74	3,481	3,756	7,237	3,573	3,856	7,429	3,668	3,958	7,626
75-79	1,864	2,378	4,242	1,913	2,441	4,354	1,964	2,506	4,470
80+	2,163	3,029	5,192	2,220	3,109	5,330	2,279	3,192	5,471
Not Stated	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	259,440	259,102	518,542	266,311	265,966	532,277	273,368	273,013	546,381

Source: Finance and Economic Planning Department- County Population Projections 2021

KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

*Provisional

Table 1.1.6: County Population Projection of Special Age Groups by Age Cohorts and Sex, 2020- 2021

Age in Years	Number								
	2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	6,618	6,446	13,064	6,793	6,617	13,410	6,973	6,792	13,766
1-2	12,761	12,466	25,227	13,099	12,796	25,895	13,446	13,135	26,582
3-5	20,310	19,894	40,204	20,848	20,421	41,269	21,401	20,962	42,363
6-13	52,775	51,202	103,977	54,173	52,559	106,732	55,609	53,951	109,560
14-17	25,410	23,604	49,014	26,083	24,229	50,313	26,774	24,871	51,646
18-24	31,418	32,208	63,626	32,250	33,061	65,312	33,105	33,937	67,043
18-35	71,929	75,003	146,932	73,835	76,990	150,825	75,791	79,030	154,822
< 18	117,874	113,612	231,486	120,997	116,622	237,620	124,204	119,713	243,916
18 +	141,563	145,488	287,051	145,314	149,343	294,657	149,165	153,300	302,465
15-49	127,094	127,047	254,141	130,462	130,413	260,875	133,919	133,869	267,788
15-64	148,912	149,308	298,220	152,858	153,264	306,122	156,908	157,325	314,234
65 +	11,567	13,668	25,235	11,873	14,030	25,904	12,188	14,402	26,590

Source: Finance and Economic Planning Department- County Population Projections 2021

KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

*Provisional

Vital Statistics

Table 1.1.7: Registered Births by Sex and Registration Centre, 2017-2021

Registration Centre	Number									
	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Nanyuki	2,221	2,067	2,951	2,749	2,739	2,620	2,902	2,806	3,244	3,240
Rumuruti	2,977	2,818	4,508	3,814	4,558	4,392	4,622	4,198	5,547	5,390
Sub Total	5,198	4,885	7,459	6,563	7,297	7,012	7,524	7,004	8,791	8,630
Total		10,083		14,022		14,309		14,528		17,421

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

*Provisional



Ground breaking for the construction of a male ward at Rumuruti Sub-County Hospital (LHS Rumuruti)

Table 1.1.8: Registered Births by Sex in Nanyuki, 2017-2021

	Number																	
	2017						2018						2019					
	Health facility		Home		Total		Health facility		Home		Total		Health facility		Home		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
January	106	90	7	6	113	96	233	193	8	5	241	198	181	208	5	3	186	211
February	162	137	10	3	172	140	197	178	11	4	208	182	346	308	5	3	351	311
March	141	157	30	17	171	174	254	239	6	11	260	250	271	252	3	2	274	254
April	190	168	7	11	197	179	289	248	4	2	293	250	173	176	3	2	176	178
May	223	229	3	2	226	231	197	178	11	4	208	182	178	189	11	15	189	204
June	190	178	22	26	212	204	234	214	2	3	236	217	184	186	63	48	247	234
July	135	132	21	26	156	158	234	246	2	4	236	250	176	137	7	9	183	146
August	125	122	27	19	152	141	204	239	9	10	213	249	218	195	23	11	241	206
September	127	129	22	28	149	157	279	238	2	7	281	245	172	134	14	8	186	142
October	150	125	14	14	164	139	314	270	9	11	323	281	261	247	8	6	269	253
November	212	190	7	8	219	198	219	205	2	1	221	206	228	267	9	8	237	275
December	274	236	16	14	290	250	227	235	4	4	231	239	193	196	7	10	200	206
Total	2,035	1,893	186	174	2,221	2,067	2,881	2,683	70	66	2,951	2,749	2,581	2,495	158	125	2,739	2,620
Grand Total	3,928		360		4,288		5,564		136		5,700		5,076		283		5,359	

	Number											
	2020						2021*					
	Health facility		Home		Total		Health facility		Home		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
January	251	268	0	5	251	273	317	330	2	1	319	331
February	165	161	7	5	172	166	283	259	8	2	291	261
March	61	60	2	1	63	61	276	246	6	2	282	248
April	152	167	0	0	152	167	184	197	5	5	189	202
May	514	458	0	2	514	460	333	330	2	2	335	332
June	309	300	3	0	312	300	266	275	2	1	268	276
July	203	181	0	1	203	182	251	282	14	19	265	301
August	389	365	10	0	399	365	343	313	4	5	347	318
September	285	300	1	0	286	300	216	221	2	8	218	229
October	207	206	1	0	208	206	228	240	6	0	234	240
November	223	209	0	0	223	209	239	274	8	4	247	278
December	119	112	0	5	119	117	237	212	12	12	249	224
Total	2,878	2,787	24	19	2,902	2,806	3,173	3,179	71	61	3,244	3,240
Grand Total	5,665		43		5,708		6,352		132		6,484	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

* Provisional

Table 1.1.9: Registered Births by Sex Rumuruti 2017-2021

	Number											
	2017						2018					
	Health facility		Home		Total		Health facility		Home		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
January	84	76	13	28	97	104	274	247	20	29	294	276
February	86	90	17	17	103	107	403	411	24	33	427	444
March	76	84	16	24	92	108	306	274	19	18	325	292
April	179	231	13	11	192	242	276	236	11	14	287	250
May	352	358	22	24	374	382	383	354	25	24	408	378
June	148	131	16	17	164	148	290	251	14	3	304	254
July	252	216	11	9	263	227	454	435	20	2	474	437
August	237	182	18	13	255	195	384	384	20	9	404	393
September	169	156	25	26	194	182	373	384	23	16	396	400
October	295	273	23	9	318	282	344	284	12	7	356	291
November	323	254	14	9	337	263	452	433	7	8	459	441
December	569	555	19	23	588	578	375	304	19	16	394	320
Total	2,770	2,606	207	210	2,977	2,818	4,314	3,997	214	179	4,528	4,176
Grand Total	5,376		417		5,795		8,311		393		8,704	

	Number											
	2019						2020					
	Health facility		Home		Total		Health facility		Home		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
January	377	350	11	8	388	358	347	309	8	8	355	317
February	348	349	13	13	361	362	437	395	4	7	441	402
March	403	391	9	12	412	403	349	300	3	4	352	304
April	463	458	6	11	469	469	391	329	5	0	396	329
May	501	390	17	18	518	408	414	405	3	1	417	406
June	267	286	5	5	272	291	333	271	12	6	345	277
July	222	209	9	11	231	220	413	350	6	5	419	355
August	245	249	6	6	251	255	221	202	13	8	234	210
September	440	429	12	9	452	438	333	306	3	3	336	309
October	420	366	4	5	424	371	362	355	9	9	371	364
November	361	350	4	6	365	356	390	349	6	5	396	354
December	410	451	5	10	415	461	548	556	12	15	560	571
Total	4,457	4,278	101	114	4,558	4,392	4,538	4,127	84	71	4,622	4,198
Grand Total	8,735		215		8,950		8,665		155		8,820	

	Number					
	2021*					
	Health facility		Home		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
January	578	521	8	8	586	529
February	383	431	1	3	384	434
March	414	406	7	3	421	409
April	376	366	9	8	385	374
May	508	455	15	22	523	477
June	597	555	12	14	609	569
July	386	405	8	2	394	407
August	418	365	15	9	433	374
September	406	424	11	16	417	440
October	388	386	9	13	397	399
November	428	439	7	7	435	446
December	551	516	12	16	563	532
Total	5,433	5,269	114	121	5,547	5,390
Grand Total	10,702		235		10,937	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

* Provisional

Table 1.1.10: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2017

Age	Gender												Number	
		Sudden death	Pneumonia	Cancer	AIDS	Tuberculosis	Diabetes	Septicemia	Hypertension	Anaemia	Other accidents	Other causes	Total	
Under 1	Male	7	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	31	
	Female	5	19	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	11	38	
1 to 4	Male	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	11	
	Female	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9	
5 to 14	Male	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	11	
	Female	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	
15 to 24	Male	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	13	19	
	Female	1	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	15	
25 to 34	Male	4	0	1	7	1	0	0	0	1	2	22	38	
	Female	0	3	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	26	
35 to 44	Male	10	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	2	5	28	52	
	Female	6	7	5	13	3	0	1	0	0	1	7	43	
45 to 54	Male	5	6	12	9	6	0	2	1	0	2	22	65	
	Female	4	4	9	8	1	2	1	2	1	1	6	39	
55 to 74	Male	14	6	28	8	6	9	2	2	4	1	40	120	
	Female	9	5	16	11	3	8	3	5	4	0	35	99	
over 75	Male	16	9	9	1	1	5	5	8	0	1	30	85	
	Female	12	6	6	1	1	7	11	6	0	1	38	89	
Total	Male	60	37	51	30	18	15	9	11	11	15	175	432	
	Female	40	49	37	46	10	17	17	14	6	10	119	365	
Grand Total		100	86	88	76	28	32	26	25	17	25	294	797	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

* Nanyuki Civil Registration Office only

Table 1.1.11: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2018

Age	Gender												Number	
		Sudden death	Pneumonia	Cancer	AIDS	Tuberculosis	Diabetes	Septicemia	Hypertension	Anaemia	Other accidents	Other causes	Total	
Under 1	Male	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	
	Female	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	
1 to 4	Male	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	
	Female	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	
5 to 14	Male	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	
	Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	
15 to 24	Male	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	8	14	
	Female	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	11	
25 to 34	Male	6	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	10	27	
	Female	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	3	3	2	16	
35 to 44	Male	5	1	3	5	3	1	1	1	2	2	4	28	
	Female	1	1	2	4	1	0	0	3	1	4	4	21	
45 to 54	Male	0	2	3	5	2	2	0	3	8	1	3	29	
	Female	3	5	6	10	0	0	1	3	5	3	3	39	
55 to 74	Male	14	5	14	1	3	1	1	9	4	11	14	77	
	Female	11	0	7	0	3	2	1	15	4	6	5	54	
over 75	Male	15	5	6	0	0	2	4	7	0	3	19	61	
	Female	23	15	5	0	0	5	3	12	5	5	18	91	
Total	Male	48	27	26	14	14	6	6	20	20	25	60	266	
	Female	50	30	20	20	6	7	5	33	19	24	43	257	
Grand Total		98	57	46	34	20	13	11	53	39	49	103	523	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

Table 1.1.12: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2019

Age	Gender												Number	
		Sudden death	Pneumonia	Cancer	AIDS	Tuberculosis	Diabetes	Septicemia	Hypertension	Anemia	Other accidents	Other causes	Total	
Under 1	Male	7	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	14	37	
	Female	1	11	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	14	31	
1 to 4	Male	1	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	44	
	Female	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	12	34	
5 to 14	Male	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	35	46	
	Female	3	11	0	1	1	0	3	6	4	3	22	54	
15 to 24	Male	4	4	1	5	4	0	1	0	1	6	38	64	
	Female	2	2	0	2	1	4	5	6	1	2	30	55	
25 to 34	Male	6	5	1	3	4	4	1	2	1	1	50	78	
	Female	4	4	6	10	5	1	0	15	5	4	60	114	
35 to 44	Male	12	4	9	5	10	1	7	0	0	3	58	109	
	Female	3	4	13	11	2	0	1	34	5	2	47	122	
45 to 54	Male	6	7	12	5	9	3	6	5	2	7	72	134	
	Female	1	5	20	6	5	6	0	10	1	2	51	107	
55 to 74	Male	18	64	40	11	13	14	6	21	3	13	108	311	
	Female	15	11	32	10	18	17	3	26	3	5	114	254	
over 75	Male	29	31	30	1	2	10	5	15	4	4	90	221	
	Female	40	31	25	2	1	11	10	36	2	0	106	264	
Total	Male	86	152	94	32	44	32	26	43	14	36	485	1,044	
	Female	74	91	96	42	34	39	25	133	23	22	456	1,035	
Grand Total		160	243	190	74	78	71	51	176	37	58	941	2,079	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

Table 1.1.13: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2020

Age	Gender												Number	
		Sudden death	Pneumonia	Cancer	AIDS	Tuberculosis	Diabetes	Septicemia	Hypertension	Anemia	Other accidents	Other causes	Total	
Under 1	Male	6	32	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	43	84	
	Female	11	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	94	
1 to 4	Male	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	10	29	
	Female	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	20	
5 to 14	Male	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	17	30	
	Female	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	27	
15 to 24	Male	9	3	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	23	35	76	
	Female	5	7	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	25	47	
25 to 34	Male	20	12	4	0	3	3	0	2	3	20	72	139	
	Female	8	6	5	2	1	0	0	1	1	4	41	69	
35 to 44	Male	16	7	8	2	9	4	0	1	1	25	69	142	
	Female	5	12	5	3	6	0	0	4	0	7	46	88	
45 to 54	Male	22	15	14	7	11	5	0	6	2	11	65	158	
	Female	10	9	14	2	2	2	0	5	2	1	34	81	
55 to 74	Male	50	36	58	4	9	24	0	16	6	15	148	366	
	Female	26	17	39	0	5	11	0	19	3	5	90	215	
over 75	Male	49	37	51	0	3	15	0	23	2	1	130	311	
	Female	59	41	24	0	2	26	0	24	1	5	141	323	
Age Not Stated	Male	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	4	15	27	
	Female	3	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	11	23	
Total	Male	181	152	141	15	38	53	0	51	19	108	604	1,362	
	Female	137	143	93	9	16	42	0	56	8	33	450	987	
Grand Total		318	295	234	24	54	95	0	107	27	141	1,054	2,349	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

* Provisional

Table 1.1.14: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2021

Age	Gender												Number	
		Sudden death	Pneumonia	Cancer	AIDS	Tuberculosis	Diabetes	Septicemia	Hypertension	Anaemia	Other accidents	Other causes	Total	
Under 1	Male	9	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	130	185	
	Female	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	179	238	
1 to 4	Male	8	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	50	
	Female	4	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	10	31	
5 to 14	Male	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	21	
	Female	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	16	27	
15 to 24	Male	5	3	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	10	37	63	
	Female	5	7	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	1	23	45	
25 to 34	Male	22	14	1	1	1	2	0	2	1	15	81	140	
	Female	9	14	6	1	3	4	0	3	4	2	40	86	
35 to 44	Male	8	24	6	1	13	6	0	2	3	9	93	165	
	Female	9	17	3	4	6	7	0	3	5	2	38	94	
45 to 54	Male	16	37	12	4	16	5	0	5	3	7	74	179	
	Female	14	28	20	2	3	3	0	9	5	4	36	124	
55 to 74	Male	47	126	66	2	13	21	0	16	11	5	164	471	
	Female	23	79	39	2	7	23	0	34	8	3	94	312	
over 75	Male	45	111	32	1	7	33	0	27	11	0	139	406	
	Female	57	79	21	0	3	32	0	32	10	0	152	386	
Age Not Stated	Male	4	20	4	0	3	4	0	1	0	0	33	69	
	Female	6	5	2	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	19	39	
Total	Male	168	401	123	9	58	71	0	53	34	47	785	1,749	
	Female	136	295	91	10	24	78	0	84	44	13	607	1,382	
Grand Total		304	696	214	19	82	149	0	137	78	60	1,392	3,131	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

* Provisional

Table 1.1.15: Deaths by Place of Occurrence Registered in Nanyuki, 2017-2021

Months	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home
January	44	19	51	13	42	34	28	36	42	23
February	27	12	50	22	35	26	54	11	61	24
March	23	26	52	24	55	7	12	42	33	37
April	57	16	39	23	43	38	34	5	91	45
May	70	26	49	34	70	31	46	55	66	31
June	37	13	69	12	2	20	44	32	52	18
July	44	24	68	21	42	19	61	30	48	30
August	35	64	38	30	49	29	43	25	115	39
September	28	24	63	28	37	59	49	37	71	67
October	30	15	65	33	30	25	49	23	55	24
November	48	35	51	13	49	11	59	37	43	30
December	52	28	60	30	27	33	16	34	53	22
Total	495	302	655	283	481	332	495	367	730	390
Grand Total	797		938		813		862		1,120	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

* Provisional

Table 1.1.16: Deaths by place of occurrence registered in Rumuruti, 2017-2021

Months	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home
January	27	49	56	54	46	46	70	79	224	55
February	8	60	86	50	72	60	64	53	138	19
March	14	78	60	49	79	44	88	19	62	72
April	23	42	64	45	45	26	63	50	131	106
May	78	65	63	61	51	34	59	53	93	29
June	42	41	86	63	69	58	57	42	59	111
July	48	62	93	70	23	33	56	60	33	-
August	54	74	80	37	48	35	61	64	110	51
September	11	77	92	41	76	91	59	9	77	73
October	63	55	56	60	60	46	80	93	93	163
November	88	44	74	49	62	49	82	12	84	71
December	70	52	54	39	65	48	120	94	99	58
Total	526	699	864	618	696	570	859	628	1,203	808
Grand Total	1,225		1,482		1,266		1,487		2,011	

Source: Civil Registration Service, Laikipia County

* Provisional



Governor Joshua Irungu interacts with Students of Kiwanja Secondary School

Table 1.1.17: Deaths by place of occurrence in Laikipia County, 2017-2021

Months	Number									
	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home
January	71	68	107	67	88	80	98	115	266	78
February	35	72	136	72	107	86	118	64	199	43
March	37	104	112	73	134	51	100	61	95	109
April	80	58	103	68	88	64	97	55	222	151
May	148	91	112	95	121	65	105	108	159	60
June	79	54	155	75	71	78	101	74	111	129
July	92	86	161	91	65	52	117	90	81	30
August	89	138	118	67	97	64	104	89	225	90
September	39	101	155	69	113	150	108	46	148	140
October	93	70	121	93	90	71	129	116	148	187
November	136	79	125	62	111	60	141	49	127	101
December	122	80	114	69	92	81	136	128	152	80
Total	1,021	1,001	1,519	901	1,177	902	1,354	995	1,933	1,198
Grand Total	2,022		2,420		2,079		2,349		3,131	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

* Provisional

Table 1.1.18: New Persons Registered (NPR) Applications, NPR IDs Processed and Collected by Sub-County, 2017-2021

Sub-County	Number														
	NPR Applications made					NPR IDs Produced					NPR IDs Collected				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Laikipia East	3,161	2,661	3,867	1,513	3,086	3,283	2,678	3,064	2,455	2,371	2,979	2,515	2,975	2,270	2,852
Laikipia West	3,130	1,990	3,570	910	2,690	3,042	1,407	1,890	1,577	1,349	3,418	1,420	2,027	1,587	1,367
Nyahururu	3,713	3,352	4,304	1,848	3,545	4,547	2,640	2,994	1,977	3,096	4,526	2,665	3,186	2,073	3,043
Laikipia Central	483	1,175	1,215	622	1,423	642	968	1,195	551	1,063	641	878	1,085	635	953
Laikipia North	1,572	813	637	596	1,294	1,584	568	599	403	799	1,609	550	531	578	748
Total	12,059	9,991	13,593	5,489	12,038	13,098	8,261	9,742	6,963	8,678	13,173	8,028	9,804	7,143	8,963

Source: National Registration Bureau, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.1.19: Duplicate IDs Applications, Duplicate IDs Processed and Collected by Sub County, 2018-2021

Sub-County/ Centre	Number											
	Duplicate IDs Applications made				Duplicate IDs Produced				Duplicate IDs Collected			
	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Laikipia East	314	284	160	218	274	166	182	238	188	194	257	326
Huduma Centre	4,522	4,822	4,169	7,727	3,945	4,069	4,018	7,246	3,324	3,699	4,395	7,582
Laikipia West	545	423	525	765	546	426	418	548	411	433	497	526
Nyahururu	1,126	1,342	1,262	1,720	1,320	1,201	806	1,745	928	1,001	1,006	1,786
Laikipia Central	422	325	228	282	282	295	186	161	298	228	385	301
Laikipia North	94	64	74	154	94	82	112	168	92	60	52	161
Total	7,023	7,260	6,418	10,866	6,461	6,239	5,722	10,106	5,241	5,615	6,592	10,682

Source: National Registration Bureau, Laikipia County

*Provisional

1.2: Labour

This section covers statistics on labour force, labour market, employment and unemployment; the more detailed topics include economically active population, labour conditions, health and safety at work (accidents at work, occupational injuries and diseases, work-related health problems), working time and other working conditions, strikes and lockouts, job vacancies, job creation.

Table 1.2.1. Distribution of Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019

Sub-County/Sex	Total*	Persons in the Labour Force		Persons outside the Labour Force	Number Not Stated
		Working	Seeking Work/		
			No Work Available		
Kenya	41,235,190	19,677,401	2,621,158	18,927,688	8,943
Male	20,317,126	9,789,958	1,478,110	9,044,491	4,456
Female	20,916,821	9,886,838	1,142,914	9,882,589	4,480
Laikipia	448,546	239,295	21,564	187,649	38
Male	222,942	119,077	12,545	91,302	18
Female	225,593	120,213	9,017	96,343	20
Laikipia Central	84,945	47,406	3,224	34,303	12
Male	42,416	23,707	2,019	16,688	2
Female	42,529	23,699	1,205	17,615	10
Laikipia East	88,749	46,308	6,409	36,024	8
Male	44,501	24,370	3,483	16,642	6
Female	44,243	21,935	2,926	19,380	2
Laikipia North	29,383	16,029	1,401	11,952	1
Male	14,627	7,767	801	6,059	-
Female	14,755	8,261	600	5,893	1
Laikipia West	110,186	58,975	4,973	46,223	15
Male	55,278	29,323	2,993	22,952	10
Female	54,905	29,652	1,978	23,270	5
Nyahururu	135,283	70,577	5,557	59,147	2
Male	66,120	33,910	3,249	28,961	-
Female	69,161	36,666	2,308	30,185	2

Source : KPHC 2019

* The total is inclusive of intersex

Persons outside the labour force is what was formally referred to as the economically inactive and includes: full-time students, home makers, the retired, incapacitated persons and those who are either too young or too old to work


Table 1.2.2: Distribution of Urban Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019

Sub-County/Sex	Total*	Persons in the Labour Force		Persons outside the Labour Force	Number Not Stated
		Working	Seeking Work/ No Work Available		
		Kenya	12,783,831	5,803,977	1,337,661
Male	6,282,451	3,163,985	685,431	2,431,126	1,909
Female	6,500,852	2,639,726	652,153	3,207,105	1,868
Laikipia	108,748	55,901	8,380	44,454	13
Male	52,814	29,058	4,350	19,396	10
Female	55,930	26,840	4,029	25,058	3
Laikipia Central	23,559	12,115	1,501	9,942	1
Male	11,164	6,127	839	4,198	-
Female	12,395	5,988	662	5,744	1
Laikipia East	34,578	17,612	3,134	13,824	8
Male	17,347	9,987	1,568	5,786	6
Female	17,229	7,623	1,566	8,038	2
Laikipia North	-	-	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-
Laikipia West	12,422	6,085	1,173	5,160	4
Male	6,158	3,209	615	2,330	4
Female	6,263	2,876	557	2,830	-
Nyahururu	38,189	20,089	2,572	15,528	-
Male	18,145	9,735	1,328	7,082	-
Female	20,043	10,353	1,244	8,446	-

Source : KPHC 2019

* The total is inclusive of intersex

Persons outside the labour force is what was formally referred to as the economically inactive and includes: full-time students, home makers, the retired, incapacitated persons and those who are either too young or too old to work.



Nyahururu County Referral Hospital nurses joined the world to mark Diabetes awareness Month 2022

Table 1.2.3: Distribution of Rural Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019

Sub-County/Sex	Total*	Persons in the Labour Force		Persons outside the Labour Force	Number
		Working	Seeking Work/ No Work Available		Not Stated
Male	14,034,674	6,625,973	792,679	6,613,473	2,549
Female	14,415,969	7,247,112	490,761	6,675,484	2,612
Laikipia	339,798	183,394	13,184	143,195	25
Male	170,128	90,019	8,195	71,906	8
Female	169,663	93,373	4,988	71,285	17
Laikipia Central	61,386	35,291	1,723	24,361	11
Male	31,252	17,580	1,180	12,490	2
Female	30,134	17,711	543	11,871	9
Laikipia East	54,171	28,696	3,275	22,200	-
Male	27,154	14,383	1,915	10,856	-
Female	27,014	14,312	1,360	11,342	-
Laikipia North	29,383	16,029	1,401	11,952	1
Male	14,627	7,767	801	6,059	-
Female	14,755	8,261	600	5,893	1
Laikipia West	97,764	52,890	3,800	41,063	11
Male	49,120	26,114	2,378	20,622	6
Female	48,642	26,776	1,421	20,440	5
Nyahururu	97,094	50,488	2,985	43,619	2
Male	47,975	24,175	1,921	21,879	-
Female	49,118	26,313	1,064	21,739	2

Source : KPHC 2019

* The total is inclusive of intersex

Persons outside the labour force is what was formally referred to as the economically inactive and includes: full-time students, home makers, the retired, incapacitated persons and those who are either too young or too old to work.



Governor's tour to Maize Stores in Laikipia West

**Table 1.2.4: Number and Percentage Distribution of Employees by Economic Activity, 2019**

Economic Activity	Number	
	County Total	Percentage
Agriculture	158,361	66.6
Mining and Quarrying	448	0.2
Manufacturing	1,305	0.5
Electricity gas steam and air conditioning supply	851	0.4
Water supply sewerage waste management and remediation activities	480	0.2
Construction	5,728	2.4
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	7,627	3.2
Transportation and Storage	4,845	2.0
Accommodation and food service activities	4,180	1.8
Information and construction	477	0.2
Financial and insurance activities	1,356	0.6
Real estate activities	356	0.1
Professional scientific and Technical activities	1,762	0.7
Administrative and support service activities	2,884	1.2
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	4,806	2.0
Education	4,102	1.7
Human health and social work activities	1,745	0.7
Arts entertainment and recreation	1,216	0.5
Other service activities	33,341	14.0
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use	1,453	0.6
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	449	0.2
Total	237,772	100.0

Source: Kenya National Bureau of Statistics- 2019 KPHC

Table 1.2.5: Number and Percentage Distribution of Employees by Place of Residence, 2019

Economic Activity	County Totals			
	Rural		Urban	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Agriculture	146,526	80.4	11,835	21.3
Mining and Quarrying	357	0.2	91	0.2
Manufacturing	769	0.4	536	1.0
Electricity gas steam and air conditioning supply	370	0.2	481	0.9
Water supply sewerage waste management and remediation activities	224	0.1	256	0.5
Construction	3,456	1.9	2,272	4.1
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	3,163	1.7	4,464	8.0
Transportation and Storage	2,544	1.4	2,301	4.1
Accommodation and food service activities	1,412	0.8	2,768	5.0
Information and construction	170	0.1	307	0.6
Financial and insurance activities	291	0.2	1,065	1.9
Real estate activities	176	0.1	180	0.3
Professional scientific and Technical activities	726	0.4	1,036	1.9
Administrative and support service activities	1,429	0.8	1,455	2.6
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	1,387	0.8	3,419	6.1
Education	2,447	1.3	1,655	3.0
Human health and social work activities	594	0.3	1,151	2.1
Arts entertainment and recreation	633	0.3	583	1.0
Other service activities	14,410	7.9	18,931	34.0
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use	900	0.5	553	1.0
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	178	0.1	271	0.5
Total	182,162	100.0	55,610	100.0

Source: Kenya National Bureau of Statistics- 2019 KPHC



Governor Irungu with Laikipia County employees during the opening of dialysis unit in Nyahururu County Referral Hospital



Table 1.2.6: Monthly Registration of Job Seekers, 2017-2021

Year	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
January	93	87	92	189	196
February	54	66	75	125	167
March	18	70	67	175	187
April	-	40	56	48	263
May	58	33	47	23	165
June	64	18	23	19	157
July	39	74	63	33	263
August	-	63	78	44	151
September	35	83	90	71	111
October	58	88	69	104	201
November	58	52	60	184	164
December	14	29	35	20	416
Total	491	703	755	1,035	2,441

Source: Labour office, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.2.7: Placement of Job Seekers, 2017-2021

Year	Number								
	No. of Applicants Placed			Permanent			Casual		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
2017	857	93	950	-	-	0	857	93	950
2018	1,413	125	1,538	-	-	0	1,413	125	1,538
2019	920	63	983	0	0	0	920	63	983
2020	911	124	1,035	24	21	45	887	103	990
2021*	1,254	144	1,398	0	0	0	1,254	144	1,398

Source: Labour office, Laikipia County

*Provisional



NCRH Upbeat In Patient's Hygiene

1.3: Education

This section includes statistics on educational participation, illiteracy, educational institutions and systems, human and financial resources invested in education, lifelong learning, vocational training and adult learning, impact of education, assessments of student performance, etc.

Notes and Definitions

Enrolment in Adult and Continuing Learning is mainly non-formal Schools maintained by the national and county governments are classified as “Public” whereas those, which are owned by the individuals and private entities are classified as “Private” schools.

Net enrolment rate: Enrolment of the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population.

Gross enrolment rate: Total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year.



Table 1.3.1: Type of Educational Institutions, 2017-2021

Institutions	Number									
	Public					Private				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Pre-primary	436	437	442	442	442	138	140	139	139	139
Primary	293	296	292	295	303	111	114	83	70	81
Secondary	114	116	120	122	127	19	19	18	18	17
Institutes of Technology	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	2
Universities	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Vocational Training Centres	10	10	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	3
Total	856	862	867	872	885	272	277	243	232	242

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education, County Government of Laikipia

*provisional

Early Childhood Development Education Statistics

Table 1.3.2: Pupil Enrolment in ECDE Centers by Constituency and Sex, 2017 – 2021

Constituency	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Laikipia East	5,120	4,932	10,052	3,996	3,824	7,820	4,047	3,671	7,718	3,955	3,860	7,815	3,318	3,126	6,444
Laikipia North	2,570	2,169	4,739	3,957	3,542	7,499	5,361	4,849	10,210	4,047	3,625	7,672	4,213	3,902	8,115
Laikipia West	9,782	10,208	19,990	6,485	6,175	12,660	6,865	6,002	12,867	6,595	6,098	12,693	6,774	6,427	13,201
Total	17,472	17,309	34,781	14,438	13,541	27,979	16,273	14,522	30,795	14,597	13,583	28,180	14,305	13,455	27,760

Source: ECDE Department, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.3: Pre-primary Schools Enrolments by School Type and sex, 2017-2021

Type	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Public	12,025	12,968	24,993	10,796	10,044	20,840	12,808	11,823	24,631	10,815	9,829	20,644	11,900	11,187	23,087
Private	5,447	4,341	9,788	3,642	3,497	7,139	3,465	2,699	6,164	3,782	3,754	7,536	2,405	2,268	4,673
Total	17,472	17,309	34,781	14,438	13,541	27,979	16,273	14,522	30,795	14,597	13,583	28,180	14,305	13,455	27,760

Source: ECDE Department, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.4: Pre-primary School Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2017-2021

Indicators	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment	17,472	17,309	34,781	14,438	13,541	27,979	16,273	14,522	30,795	14,597	13,583	28,180	14,305	13,455	27,760
Gross Enrollment Rates (GER) %	89	89	89	73	70	71	80	73	77	70	67	68	67	64	66
Net Enrollment Rates (NER)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: ECDE Department, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.5: Pre-primary Teachers and Pupil-Teacher Ratio, 2017-2021

Indicators	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total
No of Teachers	786	239	1,025	792	243	1,035	800	266	1,066	796	247	1,043	801	287	1,088
No. of Pupils	24,993	9,788	34,781	20,840	7,139	27,979	24,631	6,164	30,795	20,644	7,536	28,180	23,087	4,673	27,760
Teacher:Pupils ratio	1:32	1:41	1:34	1:26	1:29	1:27	1:31	1:23	1:28	1:26	1:31	1:27	1:29	1:16	1:26

Source: ECDE Department, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Primary Education Statistics

Table 1.3.6: Primary Schools Enrolment by Type and Sex, 2017-2021

Type	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Public	43,373	41,756	85,129	42,464	40,661	83,125	43,379	40,875	84,254	43,988	41,860	85,848	46,129	43,682	89,811
Private	8,240	8,370	16,610	5,855	6,071	11,926	4,943	5,002	9,945	7,426	7,549	14,975	7,533	7,638	15,171
Total	51,613	50,126	101,739	48,319	46,732	95,051	48,322	45,877	94,199	51,414	49,409	100,823	53,662	51,320	104,982

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.7: Primary School Enrolment by Class and Sex, 2017- 2021

Class	Number																													
	2017						2018						2019						2020						2021*					
	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total					
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls			
Standard 1	5,309	4,911	1,128	1,145	12,493	5,316	4,928	825	843	11,912	5,333	4,891	720	708	11,652	5,366	5,123	1,130	1,158	12,787	5,870	5,596	1,217	1,221	13,903					
Standard 2	5,293	5,088	1,111	1,142	12,614	5,142	4,772	749	775	11,438	5,398	4,988	648	681	11,715	5,513	5,146	1,040	1,036	12,735	5,777	5,524	1,101	1,134	13,536					
Standard 3	5,262	5,132	1,156	1,110	12,660	5,204	4,829	740	737	11,510	5,258	4,925	601	651	11,435	5,355	5,163	969	975	12,462	5,834	5,377	983	1,009	13,203					
Standard 4	5,666	5,337	1,032	1,079	13,114	5,418	4,934	767	770	11,889	5,429	5,026	617	599	11,671	5,471	5,052	909	893	12,325	5,816	5,413	897	884	13,010					
Standard 5	5,662	5,410	1,056	1,018	13,146	5,343	5,309	733	771	12,156	5,579	5,152	648	616	11,995	5,544	5,260	888	855	12,557	5,710	5,407	832	823	12,772					
Standard 6	5,774	5,357	988	1,002	13,121	5,489	5,290	666	677	12,112	5,553	5,237	601	621	12,012	5,715	5,324	882	900	12,851	5,907	5,488	920	885	13,200					
Standard 7	5,533	5,731	884	977	13,125	5,403	5,411	702	704	12,220	5,662	5,508	542	575	12,287	5,608	5,494	849	886	12,837	5,758	5,519	872	915	13,064					
Standard 8	4,874	4,810	885	897	11,466	5,149	5,188	683	794	11,814	5,167	5,148	566	551	11,432	5,426	5,298	749	816	12,289	5,457	5,359	711	767	12,284					
Sub-Total	43,373	41,756	8,240	8,370	101,739	42,464	40,661	5,855	6,071	95,051	43,379	40,875	4,943	5,002	94,199	43,988	41,860	7,426	7,549	100,823	46,129	43,682	7,533	7,638	104,982					
Total	85,129		16,610			83,125		11,926			84,254		9,945			85,848		14,975			89,811		15,171							

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.8: Primary Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2017-2021

Indicators	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total
Enrollment	51,613	50,126	101,739	16,928	14,888	31,816	48,322	45,877	94,199	51,414	49,409	100,823	53,662	51,320	104,982
Gross Enrollment Rates (GER %)	112.7	109.1	111.7	90.1	88.7	89.4	91.6	89.6	90.6	94.9	94.0	94.5	96.5	95.1	95.8
Net Enrollment Rates (NER %)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.9: Trained Public Primary School Teachers by Qualification and Sex, 2017-2021

Qualification	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Graduate	496	576	1,072	543	594	1,137	567	610	1,177	590	607	1,197	610	630	1,240
Approved	678	638	1,316	701	667	1,368	715	671	1,386	705	661	1,366	720	680	1,400
S1/Diploma	231	346	577	221	313	534	231	320	551	266	311	577	260	305	565
P1 Teacher	438	509	947	593	608	1,201	597	613	1,210	607	623	1,230	601	650	1,251
P2	7	3	10	3	2	5	4	3	7	3	2	5	0	0	0
Dip./Technical	18	6	24	23	26	49	33	31	64	30	29	59	40	56	96
Total	1,868	2,078	3,946	2,084	2,210	4,294	2,147	2,248	4,395	2,201	2,233	4,434	2,231	2,321	4,552

Source: Teachers Service Commission, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Secondary Education Statistics

Table 1.3.10: Secondary Schools by Type of Accommodation, 2017-2021

Type	Number																			
	2017				2018				2019				2020				2021*			
	Day	Boarding	Mixed	Total	Day	Boarding	Mixed	Total	Day	Boarding	Mixed	Total	Day	Boarding	Mixed	Total	Day	Boarding	Mixed	Total
Public	76	11	27	114	78	11	27	116	84	19	15	118	87	19	15	121	93	19	15	127
Private	0	15	4	19	0	15	4	19	4	12	0	16	3	15	0	18	3	14	0	17
Total	76	26	31	133	78	26	31	135	88	31	15	134	90	34	15	139	96	33	15	144

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.11: Secondary School Enrolment by Type and Sex 2017-2021

Class	Number																								
	2017					2018					2019					2020					2021*				
	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Form 1	4,308	4,303	253	253	9,117	4,900	5,196	181	213	10,490	5,387	5,133	241	389	11,150	5,614	5,455	218	349	11,636	5,027	5,405	220	319	10,971
Form 2	4,040	4,495	237	284	9,056	4,149	4,194	105	233	8,681	4,830	5,265	206	353	10,654	5,483	5,317	237	467	11,504	5,245	5,440	223	400	11,308
Form 3	3,666	3,558	213	375	7,812	3,870	3,956	183	259	8,268	4,097	4,276	209	432	9,014	4,882	5,118	236	378	10,614	5,050	5,189	203	359	10,801
Form 4	3,536	3,130	271	413	7,350	3,527	3,472	146	250	7,395	3,814	3,852	243	366	8,275	4,192	4,082	270	364	8,908	4,394	4,796	251	349	9,790
Sub Total	15,550	15,486	974	1,325	33,335	16,446	16,818	615	955	34,834	18,128	18,526	899	1,540	39,093	20,171	19,972	961	1,558	42,662	19,716	20,830	897	1,427	42,870
Total	31,036		2,299			33,264		1,570			36,654		2,439			40,143		2,519			40,546		2,324		

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.12: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2017

Class	Form 1			Form 2			Form 3			Form 4			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Laikipia North	230	194	424	223	190	413	203	150	353	172	111	283	828	645	1,473
Nyahururu	1,664	2,268	3,932	1,624	2,008	3,632	1,433	1,787	3,220	1,669	1,846	3,515	6,390	7,909	14,299
Laikipia West	1,078	848	1,926	1,006	1,067	2,073	948	751	1,699	865	649	1,514	3,897	3,315	7,212
Laikipia Central	851	587	1,438	767	821	1,588	638	552	1,190	635	476	1,111	2,891	2,436	5,327
Laikipia East	738	659	1,397	657	693	1,350	657	693	1,350	466	461	927	2,518	2,506	5,024
Total	4,561	4,556	9,117	4,277	4,779	9,056	3,879	3,933	7,812	3,807	3,543	7,350	16,524	16,811	33,335

Source: Ministry of Education, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.13: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2018

Class	Form 1			Form 2			Form 3			Form 4			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Laikipia North	219	239	458	194	184	378	206	177	383	168	144	312	787	744	1,531
Nyahururu	1,887	2,622	4,509	1,644	2,201	3,845	1,555	2,084	3,639	1,400	1,798	3,198	6,486	8,705	15,191
Laikipia West	1,353	1,021	2,374	1,041	839	1,880	993	765	1,758	892	695	1,587	4,279	3,320	7,599
Laikipia Central	815	791	1,606	749	614	1,363	612	545	1,157	600	444	1,044	2,776	2,394	5,170
Laikipia East	807	736	1,543	626	589	1,215	687	644	1,331	613	641	1,254	2,733	2,610	5,343
Total	5,081	5,409	10,490	4,254	4,427	8,681	4,053	4,215	8,268	3,673	3,722	7,395	17,061	17,773	34,834

Source: Ministry of Education, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.14: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2019

Class	Form 1			Form 2			Form 3			Form 4			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Laikipia North	252	249	501	248	241	489	185	176	361	205	161	366	890	827	1,717
Nyahururu	2,056	2,588	4,644	1,838	2,648	4,486	1,679	2,286	3,965	1,543	2,056	3,599	7,116	9,578	16,694
Laikipia West	1,509	1,131	2,640	1,399	1,123	2,522	1,164	921	2,085	1,100	821	1,921	5,172	3,996	9,168
Laikipia Central	952	866	1,818	801	891	1,692	647	722	1,369	609	623	1,232	3,009	3,102	6,111
Laikipia East	859	688	1,547	750	715	1,465	631	603	1,234	600	557	1,157	2,840	2,563	5,403
Total	5,628	5,522	11,150	5,036	5,618	10,654	4,306	4,708	9,014	4,057	4,218	8,275	19,027	20,066	39,093

Source: Ministry of Education, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.15: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2020

Class	Form 1			Form 2			Form 3			Form 4			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Laikipia North	298	291	589	275	265	540	216	238	454	198	161	359	987	955	1,942
Nyahururu	1,934	2,662	4,596	1,985	2,757	4,742	1,884	2,676	4,560	1,724	2,175	3,899	7,527	10,270	17,797
Laikipia West	1,766	1,251	3,017	1,557	1,125	2,682	1,351	1,042	2,393	1,139	895	2,034	5,813	4,313	10,126
Laikipia Central	866	829	1,695	947	868	1,815	886	828	1,714	771	621	1,392	3,470	3,146	6,616
Laikipia East	968	771	1,739	956	769	1,725	781	712	1,493	630	594	1,224	3,335	2,846	6,181
Total	5,832	5,804	11,636	5,720	5,784	11,504	5,118	5,496	10,614	4,462	4,446	8,908	21,132	21,530	42,662

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

*Provisional



Laikipia East Technical and Vocation College construction



County Health Promotion Officers and NCRH Communication Department, the hospital TV screens that are mounted on different departments are now running health educative content from our own healthcare providers

Table 1.3.16: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2021*

Class													Number		
	Form 1			Form 2			Form 3			Form 4			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Laikipia North	293	253	546	297	278	575	270	280	550	224	208	432	1,084	1,019	2,103
Nyahuru	1,918	2,682	4,600	1,908	2,682	4,590	2,027	2,574	4,601	1,801	2,440	4,241	7,654	10,378	18,032
Laikipia West	1,286	1,161	2,447	1,399	1,199	2,598	1,183	1,044	2,227	1,066	996	2,062	4,934	4,400	9,334
Laikipia Central	788	795	1,583	873	906	1,779	886	932	1,818	806	833	1,639	3,353	3,466	6,819
Laikipia East	962	833	1,795	991	775	1,766	887	718	1,605	748	668	1,416	3,588	2,994	6,582
Total	5,247	5,724	10,971	5,468	5,840	11,308	5,253	5,548	10,801	4,645	5,145	9,790	20,613	22,257	42,870

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.17: Secondary School Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2017-2021

Indicators	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total
Enrollment (Number)	16,524	16,811	33,335	17,061	17,773	34,834	19,027	20,066	39,093	21,132	21,530	42,662	20,613	22,257	42,870
Gross Enrollment Rates (GER %)	84.8	86.3	85.5	74.1	80.7	77.3	74.9	85.0	79.8	81.0	88.9	84.8	76.9	89.5	83.0
Net Enrollment Rates (NER %)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.18: Public Secondary School Teachers by Qualification and Sex, 2017-2021

Qualification	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Trained															
Graduate	918	417	1,335	924	423	1,347	932	430	1,362	935	437	1,372	956	871	1,827
Approved	53	16	69	41	9	50	47	13	60	47	13	60	48	20	68
S1/Diploma	41	68	109	22	46	68	26	71	97	28	76	104	71	80	151
Dip./Technical	36	13	49	33	17	50	35	23	58	36	23	59	45	56	101
Cert./Technical	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub Total	1,048	514	1,562	1,020	495	1,515	1,040	537	1,577	1,046	549	1,595	1,120	1,027	2,147
Untrained															
Graduate	47	14	61	9	53	62	13	59	72	13	59	72	26	60	86
Unclassified	13	11	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub Total	60	25	85	9	53	62	13	59	72	13	59	72	26	60	86
Total	1,108	539	1,647	1,029	548	1,577	1,053	596	1,649	1,059	608	1,667	1,146	1,087	2,233

Source: Teachers Service Commission, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Technical Industrial and Vocational Educational Training Statistics

Table 1.3.19: Student Enrolment in Public Technical Institutions by Sex, 2017-2021

Institution	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Technical Training Institutes	-	-	-	130	35	165	221	118	339	262	81	343	238	172	410
Youth Polytechnics	443	147	590	631	597	1,228	649	530	1,179	856	564	1,420	416	354	770
Total	443	147	590	761	632	1,393	870	648	1,518	1,118	645	1,763	654	526	1,180

Source: Department of Education, and Social Services, Laikipia County and TVETA

*Provisional



Table 1.3.20: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETs, 2017

Courses	Trade Test I, II & III			Grade I, II & III			Artisan			Craft			Certificate			Diploma			Number Grand Total
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	
	Agricultural and Mechanical Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	
Applied Sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	33	46	46
Automotive Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	1
Building and Civil Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	27	27
Business Courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	111	66	177	183
Electrical and Electronic Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1	1
Fashion Design and Beauty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	9	9
Health Sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	5
Hospitality and Tourism Management	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	11	31	31
Information, Communication and Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	30	30
Liberal Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	17	44	44
Mechanical Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	9
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	198	199	397	403

Source: Kenya universities and colleges placement service

*Provisional

- Data not Available

Table 1.3.21: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2018

Courses	Trade Test I, II & III			Grade I, II & III			Artisan			Craft			Certificate			Diploma			Number Grand Total
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	
	Agricultural and Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	2	9	11	6	18	
Applied Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	11	24	41	65	76
Automotive Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	9	11	5	33	38	51
Building and Civil Engineering	1	3	4	1	1	2	0	4	4	0	2	2	7	33	40	20	53	73	125
Business Courses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	25	92	213	128	341	433
Electrical and Electronic Engineering	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	4	5	0	12	12	1	15	16	8	85	93	129
Fashion Design and Beauty	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	0	10	2	0	2	17	1	18	15	2	17	48
Health Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	23	19	42	45
Hospitality and Tourism Management	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	19	4	23	31	15	46	48	29	77	152
Information, Communication and Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	42	36	57	93	135
Liberal Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	13	62	40	102	115
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	13	17	3	30	33	51
TOTAL	2	3	5	2	4	6	14	13	27	23	22	45	169	149	318	463	535	998	1,399

Source: Kenya Universities and Colleges Placement Service

*Provisional



Laikipia University

Table 1.3.22: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2019

Courses	Number																		Grand Total
	Trade Test I, II & III			Grade I, II & III			Artisan			Craft			Certificate			Diploma			
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	
Agricultural and Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	14	15	13	28	29	28	57	99
Applied Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	4	24	25	49	54
Automotive Engineering	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	15	4	15	19	2	25	27	6	55	61	123
Building and Civil Engineering	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	14	15	2	27	29	12	74	86	29	116	145	277
Business Courses	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	8	2	10	15	7	22	91	38	129	163
Electrical and Electronic Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	20	2	17	19	7	37	44	21	83	104	187
Fashion Design and Beauty	0	0	0	2	0	2	14	1	15	13	2	15	16	1	17	20	5	25	74
Health Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	6	4	10	17	18	35	54
Hospitality and Tourism Management	1	0	1	0	0	0	20	1	21	25	8	33	69	24	93	75	41	116	264
Information, Communication and Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	19	9	14	23	56	48	104	146
Liberal Studies	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	19	7	26	54	17	71	129	70	199	299
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	1	1	12	32	44	49
TOTAL	2	2	4	5	1	6	39	49	88	96	101	197	206	220	426	509	559	1,068	1,789

Source: Kenya universities and colleges placementservice

*Provisional

Table 1.3.23: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2020

Courses	Number																		Grand Total		
	Trade Test I, II & III			Grade I, II & III			Artisan			Craft			Certificate			Diploma				Total	
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total		Females	Males
Agricultural and Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	12	0	0	0	14	18	32	22	22	44
Applied Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	20	13	33	24	18	42
Automotive Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Building and Civil Engineering	0	0	0	6	13	19	4	4	8	19	18	37	0	0	0	11	16	27	40	51	91
Business Courses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	33	83	0	0	0	85	44	129	135	77	212
Electrical and Electronic Engineering	0	0	0	5	14	19	1	0	1	10	12	22	0	0	0	13	13	26	29	39	68
Fashion Design and Beauty	0	0	0	38	2	40	2	1	3	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	0	46	4	50
Health Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hospitality and Tourism Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	9	39	52	12	64	48	12	60	42	18	60	172	51	223
Information, Communication and Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	12	7	19	28	31	59	45	41	86
Liberal Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	17	13	4	17
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7
TOTAL	0	0	0	49	29	78	37	14	51	152	90	242	66	20	86	226	157	383	530	310	840

Source: Kenya Universities and Colleges Central Placement Service

*Provisional

Table 1.3.24: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2021*

Courses	Number																		Grand Total		
	Trade Test I, II & III			Grade I, II & III			Artisan			Craft			Certificate			Diploma				Totals	
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total		Females	Males
Agricultural and Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	14	25	39	16	28	44
Applied Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8	0	0	0	44	12	56	50	14	64
Automotive Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Building and Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	30	61	9	13	22	0	0	0	26	44	70	66	87	153
Business Courses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	19	4	1	5	160	115	275	173	126	299
Electrical and Electronic Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	23	33	9	30	39	0	0	0	40	80	120	59	133	192
Fashion Design and Beauty	0	0	0	40	0	40	3	0	3	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	1	53
Health Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Hospitality and Tourism Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	17	50	9	18	27	63	19	82	86	20	106	191	74	265
Information, Communication and Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	15	14	8	22	18	21	39	41	35	76
Liberal Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	10
TOTAL	0	0	0	40	0	40	77	70	147	89	84	173	81	28	109	388	317	705	675	499	1,174

Source: Kenya Universities and Colleges Central Placement Service

*Provisional

University Education Statistics

Table 1.3.25: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya Universities by Faculty, 2017-2019

COURSE	Number								
	2017			2018			2019		
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
Bachelor of Accounting & Finance	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	1	2
Bachelor of Actuarial science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Bachelor of Agribusiness Management	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	3	3
Bachelor of Applied Communication	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
Bachelor of Architecture	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	3
Bachelor of Arts (various disciplines)	114	55	169	65	55	120	116	53	169
Bachelor in Banking and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
Bachelor of Business Administration	15	23	38	7	5	12	6	6	12
Bachelor of Business Information Technology	17	13	30	15	15	30	22	13	35
Bachelor of Business Leadership	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Business Management	22	9	31	3	7	10	5	9	14
Bachelor of Commerce	51	33	84	45	40	85	62	38	100
Bachelor of Communication & related	2	2	4	3	0	3	5	3	8
Bachelor of Conflict Resolution & Humanitarian Assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Construction Management	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bachelor of Co-Operative Management	3	0	3	5	0	5	1	1	2
Bachelor of Criminology	6	2	8	1	3	4	2	4	6
Bachelor of Dental Surgery	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Bachelor of Development studies	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	4
Bachelor of Disaster Management & International Diplomacy	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Economics	15	16	31	23	16	39	24	35	59
Bachelor of Education (various disciplines)	93	86	179	86	85	171	126	88	214
Bachelor of Engineering (various disciplines)	5	1	6	0	6	6	1	4	5
Bachelor of Entrepreneurship	3	1	4	2	0	2	4	2	6
Bachelor of Environmental Studies	3	1	4	2	1	3	2	0	2
Bachelor of Film & Animation	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Hospitality & Tourism Management	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1
Bachelor of Hotel & Hospitality Management	7	4	11	5	2	7	1	0	1
Bachelor of Human Resource Management	8	1	9	5	2	7	4	5	9
Bachelor of Information Communication Technology	4	1	5	0	1	1	0	1	1
Bachelor of International Relations & Diplomacy	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of International Tourism Management	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bachelor of Journalism & Mass Communication	6	8	14	4	3	7	4	3	7
Bachelor of Laws (LLB)	3	1	4	2	0	2	7	1	8
Bachelor of Library & Information Science	4	3	7	0	1	1	0	1	1
Bachelor of Management & Leadership	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
Bachelor of Management Information Systems	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	1	3
Bachelor of Pharmacy	1	2	3	2	0	2	4	1	5
Bachelor of Procurement	7	1	8	8	7	15	10	2	12
Bachelor of Project Planning & Management	4	1	5	1	3	4	0	3	3
Bachelor of Psychology	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	2
Bachelor of Public Policy & Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bachelor of Purchasing & Supplies Management	6	0	6	4	0	4	5	1	6
Bachelor of Quantity Surveying	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bachelor of Radiography	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Real Estate	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science (various disciplines)	253	274	527	153	150	303	223	298	521
Bachelor of Secretarial Management & Administration	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Social Work	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	3
Bachelor of Sports Science & Management	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Bachelor of Supply Chain Management	2	0	2	1	1	2	6	2	8
Bachelor of Sustainable Tourism & Hospitality Management	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	2	4
Bachelor of Technology (various disciplines)	13	14	27	12	17	29	12	35	47
Bachelor of Tourism Management	9	5	14	5	1	6	3	3	6
Bachelor of Urban & Regional Planning	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Bachelor of Veterinary Medicine	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	2	2
TOTAL	710	577	1,287	472	425	897	671	638	1,309

Source: Kenya universities and colleges placement service

Table 1.3.26: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya Universities by Faculty, 2020-2021

Course	Number					
	2020			2021*		
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
Bachelor of Applied Economics, with IT	23	26	49	8	11	19
Bachelor of Agribusiness Management		4	4	3	4	7
Bachelor of Agricultural Education & Extension	10	19	29	20	28	48
Bachelor of Arts (Kiswahili And Communication)	48	32	80	67	47	114
Bachelor of Arts (Communication & Media)	52	43	95	57	56	113
Bachelor of Arts (English & Communication)	30	21	51	63	28	91
Bachelor of Arts (Geography)	17	31	48	36	58	94
Bachelor of Arts (Human Rights)	23	17	40	41	45	86
Bachelor of Commerce	43	38	81	61	89	150
Bachelor of Community Development	41	36	77	79	54	133
Bachelor of Criminology	35	59	94	40	74	114
Bachelor of Education (Early Childhood Education)	34	14	48	48	25	73
Bachelor of Education (Science)	29	61	90	60	89	149
Bachelor of Education Arts	253	155	408	285	216	501
Bachelor of Environmental Science	1	1	2	5	4	9
Bachelor of Information Communication Technology	18	55	73	19	60	79
Bachelor of Library & Information Science	9	2	11	18	17	35
Bachelor of Psychology	54	25	79	55	32	87
Bachelor of Science (Agricultural Economics)	2		2	4	1	5
Bachelor of Science (Biochemistry)	11	19	30	12	8	20
Bachelor of Science (Biomedical Science & Technology)	0	0	0	29	51	80
Bachelor of Science (Computer Science)	12	57	69	7	82	89
Bachelor of Science (Economics & Statistics)	34	63	97	46	56	102
Bachelors of Science (Utilization & Sustainability of Arid Lands (USAL)	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bachelor of Science Statistics	27	41	68	14	32	46
BSc (Science)	47	105	152	30	63	93
Total	853	924	1,777	1,107	1,231	2,338

Source: Kenya Universities and Colleges Central Placement Service

*Provisional

Adult and Continuing Education Statistics

Table 1.3.27: Adult Education Centres by Sub County, 2017-2021

Sub County	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Laikipia East	28	29	10	17	18
Laikipia Central	19	11	6	9	10
Laikipia North	11	11	8	11	10
Laikipia West	17	13	6	14	13
Nyahururu	19	19	6	11	9
Total	94	83	36	62	60

Source: Adult Education Department, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.28: Learners Enrolment in Adult and Continuing Education- Basic Education, 2017-2021

Sub County	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Laikipia East	217	500	717	260	540	800	150	350	500	237	764	1,001	240	746	986
Laikipia Central	137	385	522	89	272	361	70	130	200	155	247	402	94	201	295
Laikipia North	21	107	128	100	210	310	80	150	230	92	186	278	100	150	250
Laikipia West	67	164	231	134	159	293	68	145	213	122	213	335	85	205	290
Nyahururu	96	182	278	64	314	378	60	200	260	168	342	510	139	350	489
Total	538	1,338	1,876	647	1,495	2,142	428	975	1,403	774	1,752	2,526	658	1,652	2,310

Source: Adult Education Department, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.3.29: Learner's Enrolment in Adult and Continuing Education- Secondary School Education, 2017-2021

Sub County	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Laikipia East	35	29	64	34	27	61	20	16	36	30	19	49	24	39	63
Laikipia Central	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	15	0	0	0	3	11	14
Laikipia West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nyahururu	1	6	7	0	0	0	5	8	13	5	10	15	9	12	21
Total	56	35	91	34	27	61	31	33	64	35	29	64	36	68	104

Source: Adult Education Department, Laikipia County

*Provisional



"Tuongee" Mental Health Awareness Initiative launch

1.4 Health

Health statistics covers the health and mortality related statistical activities, including topics like life expectancy, health status, health and safety, health determinants (including lifestyle, nutrition, smoking, alcohol abuse), health resources and expenditure, health care systems, morbidity and mortality (including infant and child mortality), hospital admission, causes of illness and death, specific diseases (e.g., AIDS), disabilities, pharmaceutical consumption and sales, health personnel, remuneration of health professions, environmental health status, health inequality, health accounts.

Notes and Definitions

Kenya's health system is broadly categorized into six levels of care, namely; Level 1 comprising of the community and outreach level of care, Level 2 representing the dispensaries and clinics, Level 3 of health centers, Level 4 of the sub county hospitals, Level 5 of the county hospitals, and Level 6 of national referral hospitals

Health Facility: It is defined as a health service delivery structure from where services are provided e.g. Outpatient, pharmacy, laboratory. Government facilities are gazetted while non-Government facilities are registered with the regulator.

Community Health Units: A health service delivery structure within a defined geographic area covering a population of approximately 5,000 or 1,000 Households.

Primary Health Care Services: The first physical level of the health system. They are either health centres, or dispensaries (mobile clinics in areas where population density is very low, and/or mobile). They provide basic outpatient, diagnostic, maternal child health services.

Secondary Care Hospitals: The secondary / second level hospitals (level IV and V facilities) pro-

vide a more comprehensive set of services, together with internship services for medical staff, research and serve as training centres for paramedical staff.

National Teaching and Tertiary Referral Hospitals: The tertiary level hospitals, (level VI facilities) whose services are highly specialized and complete the set of care available to persons in Kenya. Services also include training for specialists, biomedical research, and serve as internship / apprenticeship centres for specialists

Specialized and Referral: The secondary / second level hospitals (level V facilities) provide a more comprehensive set of services, together with internship services for medical staff, research and serve as training centres for paramedical staff.

Comprehensive Teaching and Referral: The tertiary level hospitals, (level VI facilities) whose services are highly specialized and complete the set of care available to persons in Kenya. Services also include training for specialists, biomedical research, and serve as internship / apprenticeship centres for specialists.



EYE care at NTRH

Health Facilities Statistics

Table 1.4.1: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2017- 2021

Year	Constituency	Community Units	Primary Health Care Services								Secondary Health Care Facilities								Number
			Dispensaries and Clinics				Health Centres				Sub County Hospitals				County Hospitals				
			GoK	NGO	FBO	Private	GoK	NGO	FBO	Private	GoK	NGO	FBO	Private	GoK	NGO	FBO	Private	
			2017	Laikipia East	4	24	2	3	12	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	
	Laikipia West	6	27	0	0	14	6	0	8	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	8	21	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	18	72	3	3	30	6	0	10	5	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
2018	Laikipia East	18	22	1	3	11	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
	Laikipia West	30	24	0	5	15	7	0	8	4	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	15	25	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	63	71	1	8	31	7	0	11	5	5	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	1
2019	Laikipia East	18	22	1	5	20	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
	Laikipia West	30	27	0	4	19	7	0	8	4	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	15	26	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	63	75	1	9	44	7	0	11	5	5	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	1
2020	Laikipia East	18	22	1	5	24	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
	Laikipia West	30	27	0	4	22	7	0	8	4	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	15	26	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	63	75	1	9	51	7	0	11	5	5	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	1
2021*	Laikipia East	18	23	1	0	26	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1
	Laikipia West	30	26	0	4	25	5	0	8	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	15	26	0	5	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	63	75	1	9	56	5	0	11	5	5	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	1

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.2: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2017

Constituency	Dispensaries and Clinics				Health Centres				Sub County & County Hospitals				Number
	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	
Laikipia East	24	2	3	12	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	
Laikipia West	27	-	-	14	6	-	8	4	2	-	-	3	
Laikipia North	21	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	
Sub-Total	72	3	3	30	6	-	10	5	5	-	-	3	
Total				108				21				8	

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

Table 1.4.3: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2018

Constituency	Dispensaries and Clinics				Health Centres				Sub County & County Hospitals				Number
	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	
Laikipia East	22	1	3	11	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	2	
Laikipia West	24	-	5	15	7	-	8	4	3	-	-	3	
Laikipia North	25	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	
Sub-Total	71	1	8	31	7	-	11	5	7	-	-	5	
Total				111				23					12

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

Table 1.4.4: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2019

Constituency	Dispensaries and Clinics				Health Centres				Sub County & County Hospitals				Number
	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	
Laikipia East	22	1	5	20	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	2	
Laikipia West	27	-	4	19	7	-	8	4	3	-	-	3	
Laikipia North	26	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	
Sub-Total	75	1	9	44	7	-	11	5	7	-	-	5	
Total				129				23					12

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

Table 1.4.5: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2020

Constituency	Dispensaries and Clinics				Health Centres				Sub County & County Hospitals				Number
	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	
Laikipia East	22	1	5	24	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	2	
Laikipia West	27	-	4	22	7	-	8	4	3	-	-	3	
Laikipia North	26	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	
Sub-Total	75	1	9	51	7	-	11	5	7	-	1	5	
Total				136				23					13

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

Table 1.4.6: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2021*

Constituency	Dispensaries and Clinics				Health Centres				Sub County & County Hospitals				Number
	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	
Laikipia East	23	1	0	26	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	4	
Laikipia West	26	0	4	25	5	0	8	4	3	0	0	1	
Laikipia North	26	0	5	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	
Sub-Total	75	1	9	56	5	0	11	5	7	0	1	5	
Total				141				21					13

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional


Table 1.4.7: Public Health Facilities Beds and Cots by Constituency and Type of Facility, 2017-2021

Year	Constituency	Number								
		Hospitals			Health Centres			Dispensaries		
		Beds	Cots	Total	Beds	Cots	Total	Beds	Cots	Total
2017	Laikipia East	168	35	203	26	4	30	0	0	0
	Laikipia West	182	75	257	64	9	73	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	10	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	360	117	477	90	13	103	0	0	0
2018	Laikipia East	176	35	211	26	4	30	0	0	0
	Laikipia West	194	79	273	64	18	82	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	10	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	380	121	501	90	22	112	0	0	0
2019	Laikipia East	218	39	257	0	0	0	27	6	33
	Laikipia West	224	81	305	34	16	50	33	3	36
	Laikipia North	34	13	47	0	0	0	10	2	12
	Total	476	133	609	34	16	50	70	11	81
2020	Laikipia East	533	39	572	0	0	0	31	7	38
	Laikipia West	224	81	305	40	18	58	33	3	36
	Laikipia North	34	13	47	0	0	0	10	2	12
	Total	791	133	924	40	18	58	74	12	86
2021*	Laikipia East	560	39	599	0	0	0	31	7	38
	Laikipia West	282	81	363	40	18	58	39	3	42
	Laikipia North	34	13	47	0	0	0	15	2	17
	Total	876	133	1,009	40	18	58	85	12	97

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.8: Registered Medical Personnel per Cadre, 2017- 2021

Type of Personnel	2017	Number											
		2018			2019			2020			2021*		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Doctors/ Medical Officers	120	55	46	101	27	10	37	42	30	72	42	30	72
Dentist	4	3	2	5	2	1	3	2	0	2	2	0	2
Dental Technologists	3	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	2	3	1	2	3
Registered Clinical Officers (RCO)	71	41	34	75	39	32	71	45	73	118	45	73	118
Pharmacists	25	18	7	25	13	4	17	14	4	18	14	4	18
Pharmaceutical Technologists	14	10	4	14	10	2	12	18	7	25	18	7	25
Nurses	445	71	383	454	69	361	430	103	434	538	103	434	537
Public Health officers/Technicians	78	63	35	98	48	23	71	51	44	95	51	44	95
Occupational Therapists	3	4	1	5	3	1	4	2	1	3	2	1	3
Physiotherapists	6	6	0	6	5	0	5	5	1	6	5	1	6
Orthopaedic	3	4	2	6	4	1	5	4	2	6	4	2	6
Medical Social Workers	7	3	6	9	3	6	9	4	6	9	4	6	10
Plaster Technicians	3	3	2	5	3	0	3	3	1	4	3	1	4
Laboratory Technologists	49	27	28	55	29	27	56	34	22	56	34	22	56
Health & Record Information officers/Technicians	13	6	11	17	6	8	14	9	10	19	9	10	19
Medical Engineers	6	6	1	7	5	1	6	15	4	19	15	4	19
Nutritionists	6	3	10	13	3	10	13	6	19	25	6	19	25
Radigraphers	5	3	2	5	3	2	5	4	2	6	4	2	6
Total	861	328	574	902	274	489	763	362	662	1,024	362	662	1,024

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.9: Community Health Volunteers (CHVs) by Wards, 2017-2021

Ward	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Githiga	6	12	35	56	56
Olmorani	2	10	32	45	42
Marmanet	6	20	76	158	152
Igwamiti	8	30	96	198	193
Tigithi	3	15	40	67	67
Umande	7	13	35	55	55
Nanyuki	11	25	41	78	78
Mukogodo East	5	10	35	65	65
Sosian	4	12	32	45	45
Salama	2	12	40	55	53
Thingithu	3	15	35	75	72
Mukogodo West	7	12	33	45	45
Ngobit	3	15	49	65	62
Segeera	5	12	35	50	50
Rumuruti	3	12	31	43	43
Totals	75	225	645	1,100	1,078

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional



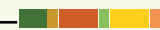


Table 1.4.10: Registered Members of the NHIF by Category of Employment, 2017'18 to 2021'22

Sector	Sub-Sector	Registered Members					Number
		2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	
Government Sector	National Government Departments-Civil Servants	452	600	525	936	920	
	County Government- Civil servants, Casuals, and ECDE Teachers	2,626	3,154	3,931	3,659	2,863	
	Teachers Service Commission	5,508	5,809	5,972	6,029	6,699	
	National Police Service	356	408	887	901	872	
	National Prisons Service	712	789	770	844	915	
	Parastatals- Public Servants	200	390	1,026	859	885	
Government Sponsored Programmes	Health Insurance Subsidy Programme(HISP)**	2,977	3,675	3,675	3,675	1,963	
	Older Person and People with Severe Disabilities**	522	2,648	2,648	2,648	395	
	INUA JAMII 70+**	8,700	-	0	0	0	
	SECONDARY SCHOOL PROGRAMME	31,036	33,264	36,654	40,143	40,546	
	Universal Health Care Programme	-	-	-	56,774	9,189	
County Government Supported		-	-	-	7,175	14,611	
Private Sector (Payroll Employees)		82,248	133,951	138,358	61,423	58,972	
Self Employed/ Informal Sector		83,156	88,820	96,377	93,389	57,176	
Total		218,493	273,508	290,823	278,455	196,006	

Source: NHIF, Laikipia County

*Provisional and on-going (Upto December 2020)



It's now systems go- the additional renal dialysis beds now fully installed, and ready to go

Table 1.4.11: Laikipia County NHIF New Registration Per Sector, 2017/18-2021/22

Sector	Nanyuki Branch				Nyahururu Branch				Number
	Private Sector	Public Sector	Micro Insurance	Sponsored Programmes	Private Sector	Public Sector	Micro Insurance	Sponsored Programmes	Total
2014/15	4,260	326	5,250	1,327	2,185	362	3,799	1,222	18,731
2015/16	3,904	366	2,786	1,028	2,635	493	2,583	154	13,949
2016/17	3,460	263	4,347	1,126	2,245	340	4,092	741	16,614
2017/18	3,364	779	6,711	2,197	2,255	659	5,552	1,363	22,880
2018/19	2,737	230	6,462	53	2,798	373	4,831	81	17,565
2019/20	1,689	89	4,231	552	1,590	231	3,590	231	12,203
2020/21	1,260	107	9,847	4,911	1,486	164	6,460	612	24,847
2021/22*	108	6	648	64	1,465	65	2,731	133	5,220

Source: NHIF, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Data captured under 2021/22 is for half the year

Table 1.4.12: Status of Contraceptive Use by Constituency, 2018 - 2021

Constituency	2018						2019						2020						2021*					
	FP Injections	IUCD insertion	Implants insertion	Pills combined oral contraceptive	Sterilization BTL	Clients receiving male condoms	FP Injections	IUCD insertion	Implants insertion	Pills combined oral contraceptive	Sterilization BTL	Clients receiving male condoms	FP Injections	IUCD insertion	Implants insertion	Pills combined oral contraceptive	Sterilization BTL	Clients receiving male condoms	FP Injections	IUCD insertion	Implants insertion	Pills combined oral contraceptive	Sterilization BTL	Clients receiving male condoms
Laikipia East	10,528	2,041	1,354	5,207	70	855	9,601	1,567	2,098	5,522	0	889	7,064	855	2,524	5,302	7	715	9,492	637	3,451	5,504	18	921
Laikipia North	6,911	563	1,496	1,442	1	2,239	7,545	343	699	1,356	0	1,829	6,147	107	675	1,441	38	1,662	7,526	15	1,141	1,636	-	1,944
Laikipia West	13,867	2,835	1,787	4,770	308	2,493	15,221	1,748	2,864	4,900	0	2,555	11,304	1,214	1,869	4,233	72	1,281	11,265	1,080	3,130	5,923	62	3,942
Total	31,306	5,439	4,637	11,419	379	5,647	32,367	3,658	5,661	11,778	0	5,273	24,515	2,176	5,058	10,976	117	3,638	28,303	1,732	7,722	13,063	80	6,807

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.13: Full Immunization Coverage Rate of Under - One-Year-Old Children by Constituency, 2017-2021

Constituency	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Target	Number	Percentage	Target	Number	Percentage	Target	Number	Percentage	Target	Number	Percentage	Target	Number	Percentage
Laikipia East	4,660	3,658	78	5,068	3,895	77	5,184	4,303	83	4,444	4,222	95	4,346	4,300	94
Laikipia West	8,134	7,093	87	8,847	7,249	82	9,119	7,386	81	8,606	7,487	87	7,664	7,664	87
Laikipia North	3,278	1,941	59	3,444	2,320	67	3,525	2,009	57	2,993	2,065	69	2,127	2,096	68
COUNTY	16,072	12,692	69	17,359	13,464	74	17,828	13,698	77	16,043	13,774	86	14,137	14,060	83

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.14: Outpatient Morbidity for Patients below 5 years of Age by Constituency, 2017-2021

Diseases	2017					2018					2019					2020					2021*				
	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	
	Reported Cases	0	0	0	0	6	642	129	777	6	752	11	769	19	712	16	747	8	32	12	52	36	306	184	526
Road Traffic Accidents	45	241	56	342	51	189	70	310	1,073	246	100	1,419	1,756	209	155	2,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Anemia Cases	0	5	0	5	1	0	15	16	9	3	1	13	0	0	0	4	0	9	2	11	0	9	3	11	
Bilharzia	0	0	0	0	15	23	0	16	44	82	24	150	56	136	28	220	5	12	3	20	0	12	3	20	
Bites - Animal, Snake, etc	1	0	11	12	0	13	2	15	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	46	0	1	0	0	46	
Brucellosis	348	739	182	1,269	331	671	359	1,361	350	740	354	1,444	437	702	414	1,553	341	626	141	1,108	70	284	303	657	
Burns	136	538	241	915	114	653	364	1,131	135	1,142	258	1,535	31	172	132	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chicken Pox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cholera	0	0	0	0	128	1,164	71	1,363	115	840	124	1,079	177	459	78	714	71	1,096	198	1,365	45	191	6	242	
Suspected Malaria	77	888	37	1,002	50	439	10	499	19	284	17	320	52	93	11	156	45	191	6	242	0	0	0	0	
Confirmed Malaria	4	38	4	46	1	4	0	5	0	45	9	54	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Congenital Anomalies	46	334	47	427	56	829	58	943	60	1,013	174	1,247	56	644	169	869	65	626	141	832	254	977	4,213	14,242	
Dental Disorders	5	74	1	80	0	0	0	0	19	0	12	31	11	29	14	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Diabetes	5,864	8,510	3,784	18,158	5,875	9,268	6,025	21,168	6,476	11,022	5,863	23,361	3,370	5,035	2,774	11,179	1,376	1,921	1,642	4,939	1,376	1,921	1,642	4,939	
Diarrhoea	2,173	5,697	2,991	10,861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,814	2,341	3,593	7,748	0	0	0	0	
Disease of Puerperium and Child Birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Disease of the skin (incl. wounds)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other eye condition	0	198	0	198	198	1,039	212	1,449	1,638	3,494	1,047	6,179	90	316	170	576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dysentery (Bloody Diarrhoea)	97	17	1	115	98	28	22	148	42	36	15	93	35	27	6	68	63	136	29	228	63	136	29	228	
Ear Infections/Conditions	550	2,724	608	3,882	8	12	32	52	12,031	4,627	468	17,126	756	2,900	5,230	8,886	689	4,782	884	6,365	689	4,782	884	6,365	
Epilepsy	6	35	8	49	8	12	32	52	9	52	11	72	6	65	56	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Eye Infections	963	2,346	602	3,911	2,238	3,101	905	6,244	1,638	3,494	1,047	6,179	1,969	2,057	886	4,912	0	2,791	1,583	4,374	0	0	0	0	
Hypertension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hepatitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Intestinal worms	1,043	1,586	460	3,089	915	2,191	651	3,757	1,136	3,258	789	5,183	1,065	2,020	725	3,810	1,201	1,854	1,435	4,490	1,201	1,854	1,435	4,490	
Upper Respiratory Tract Infection	0	0	0	0	22,623	48,307	39,773	110,703	22,764	50,464	35,202	108,430	17,315	33,029	19,740	70,084	25,278	46,982	33,477	105,737	25,278	46,982	33,477	105,737	
Malnutrition	130	208	42	380	136	437	89	662	88	218	38	344	148	197	42	387	144	351	63	558	144	351	63	558	
Measles	0	27	18	45	4	30	29	63	0	23	18	41	0	8	13	21	5	23	24	52	0	0	0	0	
Meningococcal Meningitis	0	6	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	4	2	4	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mental Disorders	0	167	15	182	37	42	94	173	39	95	3	137	8	2	6	16	1	33	13	47	1	33	13	47	
Mumps	54	220	175	449	143	448	98	689	176	539	128	843	32	122	131	285	38	89	34	161	38	89	34	161	
Neonatal Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Newly Diagnosed HIV	0	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	9	1	3	1	5	16	13	9	38	16	13	9	38	
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	3,197	8,459	3,367	15,023	2,338	13,252	4,425	20,015	2,554	10,325	3,742	16,621	790	5,383	2,220	8,393	967	1,364	2,110	4,441	967	1,364	2,110	4,441	
Plague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pneumonia	1,098	3,972	1,102	6,172	1,356	4,632	1,437	7,425	1,328	4,647	980	6,955	566	2,189	484	3,239	1,234	5,432	1,508	8,174	1,234	5,432	1,508	8,174	
Poisoning	8	121	34	163	13	90	46	149	22	68	33	123	5	120	19	144	5	70	24	99	5	70	24	99	
Polomyelitis (AFP)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Athritis, Joint Pains etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	41	10	74	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sexual Violence	0	34	10	44	9	36	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sexually Transmitted Infections	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jiggers infestation	0	0	0	0	52	200	61	313	103	32	24	159	18	14	17	49	12	38	1	51	12	38	1	51	
Tuberculosis	11	358	6	375	2	232	15	249	2	48	9	59	3	18	2	23	61	11	108	180	61	11	108	180	
Typhoid Fever	57	604	212	873	16	49	20	85	105	704	468	1,277	182	609	536	1,327	145	603	413	1,161	145	603	413	1,161	
Urinary Tract Infection	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Viral Haemorrhagic Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Yellow Fever Cases	680	2,888	1,264	4,832	654	5,045	2,466	8,165	2,410	5,373	3,034	10,817	17,351	33,029	1,970	52,350	987	6,528	5,223	12,738	987	6,528	5,223	12,738	
Tonsillitis	3	59	2	64	0	0	0	0	105	17	122	17	122	76	128	0	95	45	140	0	95	45	140	0	
Rickets	4,664	84,855	7,444	96,963	3,315	14,316	8,210	25,841	5,806	26,420	15,093	47,319	4,912	20,152	12,643	37,707	3,744	20,220	10,164	34,128	3,744	20,220	10,164	34,128	
New Cases	22,612	60,495	31,544	114,651	27,127	73,731	42,585	143,443	26,761	77,748	38,370	142,879	20,808	57,716	29,788	108,312	27,005	69,811	45,038	141,854	27,005	69,811	45,038	141,854	
First Attendances	12,725	39,622	23,852	76,199	8,603	41,639	20,969	71,211	16,988	59,665	49,790	126,443	12,810	44,072	32,906	89,788	17,913	50,449	54,012	122,374	17,913	50,449	54,012	122,374	
Referrals from other Health Facility	43	2,427	253	2,723	521	428	192	1,141	47	2,289	403	2,739	74	740	111	925	4	1,231	225	1,460	4	1,231	225	1,460	
Referrals to other Health Facility	130	313	161	604	220	32	263	515	250	518	391	1,159	380	310	353	1,043	95	394	338	827	95	394	338	827	

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia
*Provisional

Table 1.4.15: Outpatient Morbidity for Patients aged 5 years and above by Constituency, 2017-2021

Diseases	2017					2018					2019					2020					2021*				
	Laikipia North		Laikipia West		Total	Laikipia North		Laikipia West		Total	Laikipia North		Laikipia West		Total	Laikipia North		Laikipia West		Total	Laikipia North		Laikipia West		Total
Reported Cases	101	587	415	1,103	107	678	833	1,618	231	541	753	1,525	116	713	663	1,492	81	792	618	1,491	116	116	10	15	141
Abortion	112	2,095	300	2,507	260	4,007	211	4,478	226	4,625	268	5,119	340	4,787	328	5,455	342	2,380	260	2,982	7	270	433	710	1,411
Road Traffic Accidents	156	822	362	1,340	176	1,449	531	2,156	252	1,009	510	1,771	221	971	546	1,738	400	5,579	692	6,671	4	268	9	29	281
Anemia Cases	0	54	63	117	9	100	22	131	26	79	165	270	4	16	9	29	4	268	9	281	0	0	0	0	0
Bilharzia	11	52	17	80	12	54	10	76	268	674	250	1,192	353	2,54	216	1,094	241	547	29	817	13	2	6	21	21
Bites - Animal, Snake, etc	4	1,129	128	1,261	20	1,118	70	1,208	10	1,188	45	833	33	563	135	731	13	2	6	21	13	13	2	6	21
Brucellosis	324	889	257	1,470	396	871	534	1,801	1,786	838	432	3,056	463	808	491	1,762	407	800	447	1,654	115	115	553	255	923
Burns	323	1,000	393	1,716	269	1,202	555	2,026	298	1,443	440	2,181	50	370	191	611	115	553	255	923	0	0	0	0	0
Chicken Pox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cholera	405	2,508	161	3,074	658	2,246	164	3,068	500	1,369	199	2,068	182	1,962	225	2,619	116	10	15	141	0	0	0	0	0
Suspected Malaria	298	1,442	86	1,826	220	72	1,206	1,498	135	481	80	696	434	360	70	614	7	270	433	710	0	0	0	0	0
Confirmed Malaria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congenital Anomalies	508	3,988	1,187	5,283	795	5,426	1,383	7,604	747	6,524	4,325	11,596	804	7,527	4,473	12,804	755	11,724	4,347	16,826	0	0	0	0	0
Dental Disorders	111	4,290	2,778	7,179	136	5,972	5,269	11,377	194	7,940	5,299	13,433	258	9,198	4,410	13,866	254	9,775	4,213	14,242	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes	4,816	10,625	4,073	19,514	5,314	12,645	7,305	25,264	6,294	13,416	8,121	27,831	4,667	9,358	4,671	18,696	5,503	9,920	7,781	23,204	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of Pneumonia and Child Birth	117	388	215	720	116	583	136	835	161	1,281	381	1,823	176	1,087	88	1,351	185	799	176	1,160	0	0	0	0	0
Dis. of the skin (incl. wounds)	6,049	18,541	9,960	34,550	8,394	20,169	14,294	42,857	7,975	20,878	11,869	40,722	6,124	17,853	11,376	35,353	5,498	15,142	18,477	39,117	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery (Bloody Diarrhoea)	169	29	1	199	140	44	59	243	147	186	72	405	205	243	106	156	147	85	33	265	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery (Non-bloody)	992	14,016	1,347	16,355	1,890	11,373	2,627	15,890	1,610	11,018	2,249	14,877	2,196	9,596	1,777	13,569	1,059	8,248	2,033	11,340	0	0	0	0	0
Ear Infections/Conditions	82	339	205	626	200	581	239	1,020	197	664	357	1,218	170	799	398	1,367	177	736	758	1,671	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy	1,783	6,006	1,837	9,626	2,697	8,662	2,648	14,007	2,966	10,174	2,946	16,088	3,555	8,012	3,141	14,708	3,581	11,114	4,470	19,165	0	0	0	0	0
Eye Infections	438	10,007	10,253	20,698	1,631	16,195	14,689	32,515	1,957	22,227	14,644	38,828	1,766	23,579	12,968	38,313	2,064	22,869	10,958	35,891	0	0	0	0	0
Hypertension	0	9	38	47	2	20	24	46	1	27	44	72	1	27	44	72	1	27	44	72	0	0	0	0	0
Hepatitis	2,289	5,888	2,106	10,283	2,797	10,122	4,325	17,244	3,294	13,934	4,739	21,967	3,663	24,493	5,000	33,156	3,454	8,387	60,487	72,328	0	0	0	0	0
Inestinal worms	7	306	3	316	67	682	41,523	184,518	0	93,333	85,438	54,093	180,464	0	0	0	189	9	189	4	202	0	0	0	0
Upper Respiratory Tract Infection	88	367	27	502	359	1,156	71	1,586	177	126	25	328	87	104	15	206	190	154	63	407	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria in Pregnancy	0	21	30	51	1	36	27	64	20	24	45	89	0	28	25	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles	0	3	0	3	1	10	1	11	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningococcal Meningitis	230	904	578	1,712	328	1,332	905	2,565	345	1,561	1,006	2,912	156	912	601	1,669	329	1,489	1,954	3,772	0	0	0	0	0
Mental Disorders	107	449	346	902	449	1,076	282	1,807	629	1,853	217	2,699	78	304	160	542	26	6	22	54	0	0	0	0	0
Mumps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neonatal Tetanus	21	85	40	146	26	105	62	193	38	138	40	216	22	59	58	139	45	26	32	103	0	0	0	0	0
Newly Diagnosed HIV	3,197	8,459	3,367	15,023	6,106	31,775	12,393	50,274	7,069	30,789	11,664	49,522	4,974	19,202	7,869	32,045	6,217	23,135	13,064	42,416	0	0	0	0	0
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plague	1,800	6,955	2,060	10,815	1,958	9,523	3,237	14,718	2,447	10,194	2,048	14,689	2,066	11,396	1,900	15,362	2,900	14,333	3,176	20,409	0	0	0	0	0
Pneumonia	45	326	342	713	89	447	167	703	124	524	190	838	93	580	215	888	87	155	89	331	0	0	0	0	0
Poisoning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polioviruses (AFP)	4,712	10,686	10,568	25,956	5,911	16,020	14,659	36,590	6,770	22,294	14,107	43,171	7,423	10,080	15,365	32,868	75	20,741	5,633	26,449	0	0	0	0	0
Athritis, Joint Pains etc	18	186	139	343	26	281	162	469	28	250	72	350	76	227	66	369	58	267	293	618	0	0	0	0	0
Sexually Transmitted Infections	416	1,846	1,319	3,581	712	2,103	1,619	4,434	731	3,224	1,082	5,037	894	1,675	1,689	4,258	801	2,167	293	3,261	0	0	0	0	0
Jiggers infestation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	364	431	487	1,282	239	240	132	611	90	163	41	294	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis	14	51	96	161	26	131	150	307	209	189	110	508	20	38	49	107	121	63	22	206	0	0	0	0	0
Typhoid Fever	268	2,877	313	3,458	369	261	3,147	3,777	340	3,437	214	3,991	163	3,136	222	3,521	124	92	118	334	0	0	0	0	0
Urinary Tract Infection	1,741	8,435	4,961	15,137	2,437	13,064	9,352	24,853	2,999	15,252	10,087	28,338	3,571	16,262	8,703	28,536	3,482	16,766	9,437	29,685	0	0	0	0	0
Viral Haemorrhagic Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellow Fever Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonsillitis	0	0	0	0	9	54	24	87	45	62	99	206	16	81	43	140	22	125	232	379	0	0	0	0	0
Rickets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Diseases	19,889	99,509	172,288	291,686	8,469	56,202	42,604	107,275	31,756	124,777	108,638	265,171	30,527	117,975	95,756	244,258	30,411	110,290	95,907	236,608	0	0	0	0	0
New Cases	60,853	192,033	119,135	372,021	81,457	267,781	125,920	475,158	77,269	280,330	158,031	515,630	69,222	242,134	135,825	447,181	80,117	272,964	157,069	510,150	0	0	0	0	0
First Attendances	28,721	109,705	100,225	238,651	40,663	185,046	176,352	402,061	44,905	211,393	197,229	453,527	46,131	215,784	170,220	432,135	51,971	191,885	211,325	455,181	0	0	0	0	0
Referrals from other health facilities	318	3,511	994	4,823	8,996	1,487	10,821	10,821	1,948	9,087	2,768	13,803	512	1,444	1,145	79	79	1,444	1,444	3,101	0	0	0	0	0
Referrals to other health facility	777	2,092	1,389	4,258	1,450	2,015	3,258	6,723	1,472	3,662	3,425	8,559	1,273	2,687	4,002	7,962	1,002	3,220	2,015	6,237	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia
*Provisional

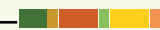


Table 1.4.16: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021*

Organisation unit	Period																Number
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis. Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals
Anjiro Dispensary	2017	78	8	65	44	11	23	13	10	2	4	18	19	184	0	22	501
	2018	34	8	106	59	28	86	15	0	1	4	50	13	390	2	18	814
	2019	50	4	152	60	22	68	41	0	3	7	115	80	472	1	11	1,086
	2020	110	15	93	68	22	109	33	0	10	13	43	55	357	4	71	1,003
	2021	54	15	218	0	34	68	34	43	0	16	213	70	598	2	46	1,411
Baraka Dispensary	2017	88	3	53	112	19	10	28	7	10	5	3	9	723	2	42	1,114
	2018	84	7	108	130	12	14	71	67	2	17	3	4	1,238	5	24	1,786
	2019	183	7	105	114	10	13	71	80	8	18	3	5	1,052	4	22	1,695
	2020	99	13	60	91	8	19	52	13	2	21	1	16	503	6	38	942
	2021	237	4	89	20	16	28	26	7	0	21	12	59	1,477	10	35	2,041
Chumvi Dispensary	2017	111	10	164	117	16	19	1	410	0	6	33	33	275	0	28	1,223
	2018	177	11	232	182	17	96	1	130	6	6	64	17	702	3	68	1,712
	2019	169	14	220	108	18	61	264	15	2	9	22	25	822	4	11	1,764
	2020	139	19	171	152	14	108	39	2	2	16	7	47	715	6	50	1,487
	2021	138	14	275	14	25	112	60	2	0	20	31	35	1,603	6	13	2,348
Doldol Sub County Hospital	2017	241	30	666	150	44	109	6	189	20	23	129	44	1,765	9	47	3,472
	2018	266	19	542	114	54	278	2	13	29	21	104	77	1,615	3	75	3,212
	2019	245	28	562	156	37	226	6	109	37	21	83	122	2,006	5	48	3,691
	2020	229	11	221	94	20	176	2	16	1	15	14	79	856	4	80	1,818
	2021	99	17	399	0	26	207	3	1	0	22	24	36	1,583	2	23	2,442
East Laikipia Dispensary	2017	101	1	142	123	13	33	198	317	11	4	43	21	562	2	109	1,680
	2018	630	5	177	118	18	20	129	211	3	5	33	100	650	4	164	2,267
	2019	55	9	107	136	21	29	94	267	1	12	15	27	629	5	41	1,448
	2020	54	11	89	131	14	29	32	113	6	16	8	15	497	1	69	1,085
	2021	31	2	91	4	11	36	19	32	0	6	12	24	1,222	4	43	1,537
Ethi Dispensary	2018	79	2	29	42	3	19	0	33	0	5	3	0	143	3	15	376
	2019	102	5	112	77	10	26	3	60	6	10	15	25	478	3	14	946
	2020	202	9	70	102	12	53	0	43	6	7	2	15	404	10	27	962
	2021	191	7	74	0	11	31	0	53	0	9	7	73	492	1	3	952
	Ewaso Dispensary	2017	55	6	276	41	81	16	1	129	5	5	10	8	607	0	18
2018		163	14	337	72	29	55	12	17	10	28	10	16	1,114	4	29	1,910
2019		70	9	291	34	40	41	4	7	4	1	17	33	453	0	28	1,032
2020		204	16	218	82	48	140	2	28	2	22	10	26	855	3	131	1,787
2021		52	11	332	1	26	12	5	15	0	12	54	10	860	0	63	1,453
Githuci Dispensary	2017	239	2	13	10	14	7	3	5	2	3	20	12	420	0	6	756
	2018	339	2	18	13	3	18	1	6	5	4	26	18	784	0	13	1,250
	2019	160	4	29	34	6	14	0	0	2	4	1	5	668	4	2	933
	2020	202	7	20	14	6	20	0	5	1	4	1	13	441	1	23	758
	2021	103	1	93	8	10	42	0	0	0	13	3	12	1,975	1	129	2,390
GK Prison Dispensary	2017	132	0	14	15	1	3	14	36	0	0	1	53	76	0	31	376
	2018	26	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	59	0	0	96
	2019	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	49
	2020	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	44
	2021	22	0	1	5	5	6	0	2	0	0	8	0	254	0	19	322
GK Prison Dispensary (Laikipia East)	2017	251	4	157	71	1	17	4	5	0	4	112	20	1,026	6	24	1,702
	2018	217	3	225	228	10	60	6	396	5	1	13	38	1,627	8	26	2,863
	2019	122	2	374	202	8	47	0	0	2	1	1	29	1,847	6	22	2,663
	2020	27	0	133	56	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	651	1	27	914
	2021	63	1	211	2	7	34	0	1	0	4	0	24	1,197	1	1	1,546
GOK Rumuruti Prisons Dispensary	2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imotio Dispensary	2017	84	28	506	107	16	86	8	15	0	15	78	12	1,007	0	23	1,985
	2018	89	13	301	85	38	103	9	38	0	22	183	14	1,062	0	25	1,982
	2019	39	10	246	78	23	69	7	2	1	2	93	17	935	0	44	1,566
	2020	118	5	167	58	75	70	3	11	4	0	35	3	513	0	54	1,116
	2021	191	12	275	0	32	66		298	0	19	62	28	861	9	78	1,931
Iipolei Dispensary	2017	316	14	89	90	17	32	1	110	18	12	0	10	527	0	8	1,244
	2018	136	15	51	65	11	86	0	7	5	6	3	7	506	1	6	905
	2019	75	17	52	81	10	40	0	17	4	14	14	1	533	0	33	891
	2020	77	19	48	50	9	63	0	2	0	10	1	1	435	0	26	741
	2021	54	3	73	1	21	17	5	4	0	8	20	4	435	0	57	702
Island Dispensary	2017	136	0	84	8	15	27	2	3	2	33	2	93	224	0	23	652
	2018	430	0	299	123	24	68	0	7	2	101	1	12	973	23	3	2,066
	2019	211	3	410	82	40	82	8	3	1	0	1	1	1,011	0	8	1,861
	2020	156	23	152	83	16	31	0	4	0	6	5	2	899	2	59	1,438
	2021	15	56	149	0	5	26	0	134	0	31	42	5	660	4	1,179	2,306

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.17: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021

Organisation unit	Period	Number																Totals
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/Conditions	Eye Infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis. Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses		
Kabati Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	254	5	134	58	6	48	8	117	4	1	11	2	339	0	29	1,016	
	2018	64	5	90	69	32	9	10	185	10	4	15	5	368	0	59	925	
	2019	57	14	106	99	4	1	5	184	16	4	1	5	431	0	17	944	
	2020	92	12	60	127	4	11	4	107	0	3	16	2	318	4	64	824	
	2021	95	1	44	2	3	7	2	118	0	5	27	3	541	1	1	850	
Kaiti Dispensary	2017	72	1	13	26	0	3	0	140	6	4	0	83	0	19	371		
	2018	98	4	35	43	6	11	10	548	7	7	13	1	5	3	7	798	
	2019	142	8	32	29	1	8	0	225	4	8	10	6	328	1	18	820	
	2020	100	10	3	31	3	7	0	0	4	11	2	0	394	0	10	575	
	2021	70	1	73	6	2	28	0	3	0	6	59		530	1	6	785	
Kalalu Dispensary	2017	288	6	129	67	12	33	13	1	17	9	10	3	2,538	2	20	3,148	
	2018	571	12	142	21	9	50	0	332	14	0	8	204	1,239	2	9	2,613	
	2019	631	12	359	9	13	28	0	275	10	2	17	7	1,621	2	14	3,000	
	2020	489	13	92	4	12	21	0	1	7	7	10	1,178	9	53	1,903		
	2021	329	3	82	15	12	60	78	1	0	12	197	32	1,438	4	110	2,373	
Kanyoni Dispensary	2017	66	12	124	59	10	14	10	141	11	6	15	15	532	3	16	1,034	
	2018	155	22	146	95	136	5	8	219	36	8	4	0	985	2	25	1,846	
	2019	156	34	186	71	3	0	33	352	39	11	8	101	801	8	22	1,825	
	2020	349	30	117	82	10	13	35	243	11	17	5	47	575	7	94	1,635	
	2021	179	13	191	3	13	46	40	299	0	12	89	84	1,072		156	2,197	
Karaba Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	102	7	63	81	5	31	86	9	0	4	30	7	431	0	59	915	
	2018	158	6	104	116	3	20	129	50	13	5	15	0	627	5	63	1,314	
	2019	130	10	112	94	5	90	158	0	0	11	0	9	806	2	21	1,448	
	2020	95	9	55	80	0	24	91	0	1	14	5	7	471	4	19	875	
	2021	109	2	44	30	1	28	55	0	0	8	0	11	797	31	12	1,128	
Kariguini Dispensary	2017	54	2	8	20	6	4	0	0	2	0	5	1	70	0	16	188	
	2018	126	2	33	62	7	9	0	0	9	7	5	4	421	0	13	698	
	2019	145	2	52	41	8	28	5	2	5	1	5	13	456	0	14	777	
	2020	74	3	17	38	1	9	20	1	0	5	5	53	388	4	10	628	
	2021	186	2	65	0	3	17	8	3	0	8	8	12	883	2	13	1,210	
Kihato Dispensary	2017	27	0	40	51	4	6	21	48	3	0	1	1	296	2	11	511	
	2018	57	4	25	56	3	10	152	219	14	2	6	0	412	1	11	972	
	2019	44	3	37	79	1	20	226	208	0	9	4	32	386	0	17	1,066	
	2020	136	7	4	116	3	12	136	142	2	22	0	10	437	2	33	1,062	
	2021	349	3	66	15	7	53	83	80	0	8	5	47	1,852		29	2,597	
Kimanjo Dispensary	2017	696	35	687	357	56	73	3	137	47	5	75	23	1,358	1	78	3,631	
	2018	757	40	657	403	294	370	6	74	15	39	201	60	2,519	7	108	5,550	
	2019	554	42	504	124	37	76	5	30	13	38	75	48	1,676	9	117	3,348	
	2020	438	34	196	55	30	99	14	24	0	34	20	46	988	11	149	2,138	
	2021	250	24	145	1	17	65	5	17	0	29	480	30	938	6	245	2,252	
Kiruri Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	402	9	80	89	1	20	12	231	4	5	65	8	589	0	67	1,582	
	2018	230	4	83	50	6	14	57	574	15	3	5	0	253	4	14	1,312	
	2019	17	5	61	48	3	17	46	274	5	9	8	6	419	2	29	949	
	2020	43	3	36	25	3	2	36	54	3	2	0	0	463	1	28	699	
	2021	8	15	50	0	19	21	24	1	0	7	0	1	831	1	4	982	
Kurum Dispensary	2017	38	12	261	76	11	22	0	0	7	4	11	6	516	4	17	985	
	2018	100	12	210	61	17	81	3	10	0	6	24	4	717	1	3	1,249	
	2019	219	10	190	50	17	47	1	0	2	14	22	18	749	1	11	1,351	
	2020	39	12	153	41	23	84	7	0	3	7	5	18	602	0	44	1,038	
	2021	83	8	171	0	14	41	3	39	0	6	13	25	672		47	1,122	
Lamuria Sub County Hospital (Laikipia East)	2017	151	1	141	87	11	8	0	116	5	9	20	55	730	1	32	1,367	
	2018	550	12	278	42	7	19	0	19	25	0	136	97	1,807	9	20	3,021	
	2019	417	9	161	118	17	70	0	79	1	7	94	89	1,269	19	41	2,391	
	2020	317	21	77	146	18	39	17	213	3	35	29	22	588	11	119	1,655	
	2021	340	12	152	5	13	41	7	121	0	44	126	81	1,280	12	59	2,293	
Likii Dispensary	2017	285	9	404	357	31	65	2	364	6	12	29	67	1,740	3	32	3,406	
	2018	293	10	402	360	42	64	1	563	9	14	19	63	1,875	6	51	3,772	
	2019	290	11	382	403	31	103	0	524	7	22	10	50	1,655	4	43	3,535	
	2020	377	5	216	360	27	72	0	379	0	20	9	37	1,185	13	401	3,101	
	2021	650	11	458	15	30	183	0	1,418	0	15	27	175	2,143	13	14	5,152	
Lokusero Dispensary	2017	58	5	128	88	17	66	6	8	43	3	18	34	403	2	10	889	
	2018	72	9	153	93	17	166	6	1	1	14	24	59	496	1	44	1,156	
	2019	38	10	121	43	12	75	4	11	0	18	18	21	445	3	62	881	
	2020	35	19	87	42	19	78	4	3	0	25	12	18	472	1	40	855	
	2021	22	9	166	4	20	85	11	14	0	20	47	56	661	3	7	1,125	
Lorien Dispensary	2017	348	10	239	164	29	13	14	7	21	2	14	7	760	1	8	1,637	
	2018	559	22	235	230	56	87	21	156	13	0	23	7	778	5	17	2,209	
	2019	136	11	367	277	26	40	42	1,136	7	3	1	0	81	3	75	2,205	
	2020	27	5	68	99	11	15	21	293	5	2	0	0	96	0	24	666	
	2021	56	41	180	0	4	30	33	237	0	102	44	16	515	1	1	1,260	

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.18: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021

Organisation unit	Period															Number	
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis. Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals
Losogwa Dispensary	2017	127	7	56	100	15	32	7	32	1	9	16	7	718	3	111	1,241
	2018	303	4	107	180	7	45	10	58	7	10	17	32	1,566	4	38	2,388
	2019	170	6	110	179	12	29	13	28	8	8	7	6	1,220	11	37	1,844
	2020	229	10	72	122	7	28	56	19	8	20	7	8	647	2	82	1,317
	2021	262	8	110	1	12	61	65	9	0	17	274	10	1,221	12	60	2,122
Louniek Dispensary	2017	334	39	390	138	11	46	3	79	20	1	46	11	821	3	6	1,948
	2018	217	11	162	82	24	32	46	110	34	0	9	15	358	1	7	1,108
	2019	314	32	199	59	25	25	0	180	8	0	34	79	455	0	15	1,425
	2020	288	35	148	113	26	25	8	6	1	3	21	2	690	5	20	1,391
	2021	80	24	430	0	30	87	0	30	0	5	14	19	1,157	2	5	1,883
Mahianyu Dispensary	2018	100	0	30	40	4	40	19	162	2	5	15	4	306	6	3	736
	2019	32	1	30	80	10	21	56	227	0	1	10	2	286	0	10	766
	2020	89	2	9	44	0	4	13	101	1	1	4	10	282	2	7	569
Maili Saba Dispensary	2021	53	1	6	0	0	6	0	1	0	3	109	6	651	7	7	850
	2018	310	13	253	269	51	69	77	108	40	16	47	56	1,843	21	125	3,298
	2019	155	13	361	353	42	78	60	26	5	11	34	130	2,566	4	91	3,929
Maina Village Dispensary	2020	156	21	148	341	24	71	46	22	6	3	14	79	1,276	6	316	2,529
	2021	210	11	252	22	31	98	38	33	0	5	20	94	2,163	10	11	2,998
	2018	258	7	261	194	30	53	31	662	19	31	113	25	1,592	8	55	3,339
Makutano Dispensary	2019	512	20	351	238	19	25	18	167	23	38	52	27	2,067	3	50	3,610
	2020	409	19	252	238	41	19	0	279	25	32	22	16	932	7	170	2,461
	2021	440	11	215	7	27	60	11	225	0	46	303	137	1,663	3	143	3,291
Marura Dispensary	2017	87	0	62	95	125	5	53	0	11	2	4	15	635	2	15	1,111
	2018	140	8	70	166	1	27	35	0	12	3	4	13	1,324	8	27	1,838
	2019	155	14	61	249	3	23	45	1	18	0	3	53	1,226	7	27	1,885
	2020	248	10	23	279	144	28	16	2	8	0	3	20	962	5	77	1,825
	2021	139	5	26	30	2	60	92	4	0	9	3	45	1,646	16	154	2,231
Matanya Dispensary	2017	100	11	44	32	7	33	61	2	1	7	42	21	580	0	17	958
	2018	114	5	65	61	3	29	98	60	2	9	32	28	777	2	27	1,312
	2019	155	2	70	95	14	24	106	31	2	11	26	105	741	3	38	1,423
	2020	106	7	30	60	4	22	65	24	0	14	5	39	519	1	16	912
	2021	65	6	54	1	5	23	78	143	0	9	10	91	800	1	2	1,288
Matuiku Dispensary	2017	244	6	111	150	105	35	2	26	9	5	67	54	1,097	3	31	1,945
	2018	370	11	177	229	17	29	15	7	7	26	77	258	1,346	5	170	2,744
	2019	208	7	141	235	6	19	0	11	5	14	53	40	1,269	8	27	2,043
	2020	136	10	57	185	6	22	1	0	5	23	52	27	728	8	53	1,313
	2021	357	5	189	0	15	38	2	147	0	22	178	137	1,723	5	31	2,849
Maundo Meri Dispensary	2017	100	1	14	12	0	9	4	12	1	14	8	33	14	3	34	259
	2018	499	3	38	70	41	29	166	23	2	11	9	12	452	7	104	1,466
	2019	256	0	36	16	13	16	88	32	8	0	11	1	360	0	27	864
	2020	281	6	30	48	5	22	41	3	7	2	2	7	248	1	123	826
	2021	92	5	33	3	122	39	72	348	0	0	3	19	302		52	1,090
Mbogoini Dispensary	2018	263	10	204	172	46	91	108	25	8	9	38	25	752	23	32	1,806
	2019	248	28	333	107	70	126	130	3	5	11	149	17	1,180	0	46	2,453
	2020	510	39	175	98	103	136	330	5	15	15	156	128	994	26	341	3,071
	2021	288	22	323	6	55	67	61	2	0	32	185	33	1,263	0	82	2,419
Melwa Health Centre	2017	128	7	52	42	30	5	9	25	15	11	26	54	246	0	26	676
	2018	481	7	101	132	30	39	36	38	6	23	2	246	716	2	109	1,968
	2019	89	11	169	191	8	54	56	0	0	13	0	2	976	6	30	1,605
	2020	18	11	92	197	9	21	28	95	12	12	1	7	481	3	53	1,040
	2021	12	2	105	0	13	42	77	3	0	6	144	2	911	0	6	1,323
Minjore Dispensary	2017	816	17	188	189	14	49	69	229	3	31	654	43	1,001	3	137	3,443
	2018	615	17	235	222	46	104	61	178	28	9	517	73	1,167	2	73	3,347
	2019	274	9	379	302	15	77	0	27	0	0	431	3	1,585	2	42	3,146
	2020	221	28	163	248	4	56	0	0	0	0	193	19	977	0	134	2,043
Mowarak Dispensary	2021	222	13	248	0	8	72	0	0	0	0	319	28	1,293	5	159	2,367
	2017	272	10	154	130	16	11	14	158	4	13	110	5	574	0	34	1,505
	2018	196	10	107	141	14	48	17	158	8	13	133	18	820	0	62	1,745
	2019	79	14	221	149	17	18	73	210	40	13	124	15	836	4	37	1,850
Mowarak Dispensary	2020	64	8	93	112	5	19	21	24	11	12	17	137	758	0	30	1,311
	2021	27	4	79	0	9	22	19	6	0	5	10	4	1,169	83	1	1,438
	2018	48	9	103	58	13	23	3	62	5	3	56	4	314	0	16	717
	2019	80	16	177	62	24	49	10	46	41	2	35	11	384	1	14	952
Mowarak Dispensary	2020	82	19	29	13	12	19	1	9	1	2	16	6	199	0	35	443
	2021	74	6	66	1	2	3	0	17	0	0	18	4	277	1	62	531

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia
*Provisional

Table 1.4.19: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021

Organisation unit	Period																Number
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis. Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other Illnesses	Totals
Mugumo Dispensary	2017	53	1	25	127	4	9	0	124	1	5	0	0	226	0	4	579
	2018	85	5	91	105	10	36	0	0	0	17	0	2	1,018	3	12	1,384
	2019	88	5	45	81	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	705	4	19	966
	2020	54	5	34	105	3	18	0	0	0	11	0	1	440	1	72	744
	2021	131	6	642	89	3	21	0	0	0	6	0	0	742	3	2	1,645
Muhotetu Dispensary	2017	228	0	69	91	8	17	14	70	0	1	1	7	397	1	8	912
	2018	114	2	92	110	23	28	19	70	6	14	4	0	709	1	28	1,220
	2019	79	3	119	96	47	21	22	308	4	1	2	0	280	0	8	990
	2020	69	5	60	164	1	14	13	208	8	0	2	10	175	0	68	797
	2021	83	5	134	0	5	23	18	575	0	1	3	17	369	3	6	1,242
Mukima Dispensary	2017	25	0	23	2	4	5	2	1	0	2	0	1	75	0	5	145
	2018	83	5	28	17	0	14	0	15	0	2	0	5	464	1	11	645
	2019	137	9	37	13	62	25	4	6	3	1	0	1,403	458	0	7	2,165
	2020	165	9	33	17	3	12	40	3	0	8	0	9	254	1	30	584
	2021	260	6	78	2	2	34	25	1	0	4	0	17	505	1	15	950
Muramati Dispensary	2017	57	3	51	18	3	5	1	15	5	2	20	4	163	0	13	360
	2018	5,818	4	60	59	4	17	17	108	5	5	2	2	466	4	6	6,577
	2019	147	1	54	27	4	15	26	41	0	4	5	20	438	4	7	793
	2020	168	7	86	67	16	31	60	28	2	6	3	21	474	2	38	1,009
	2021	236	6	123	9	18	64	37	70	0	5	16	57	951	3	54	1,649
Muruku Dispensary	2017	202	4	61	34	9	15	71	87	0	15	23	6	388	0	59	974
	2018	51	5	55	62	4	13	21	528	0	0	29	5	290	0	12	1,075
	2019	42	5	108	95	8	5	10	527	0	0	32	10	95	6	6	949
	2020	21	10	49	56	0	4	0	278	0	6	0	1	48	5	59	537
	2021	5	6	28	1	1	6	0	207	0	3	1	2	280	1	19	560
Mutara Dispensary	2017	1,687	8	300	97	33	97	133	412	5	33	154	32	705	12	97	3,805
	2018	364	14	179	198	20	99	141	511	14	37	101	30	680	6	58	2,452
	2019	331	10	218	151	19	77	188	517	5	15	59	17	639	3	16	2,265
	2020	216	6	79	140	12	66	225	297	4	27	27	9	497	0	114	1,719
	2021	255	18	161	0	20	71	68	301	0	16	55	17	826	1	128	1,937
Muthegera Dispensary	2017	291	7	185	150	23	69	22	1,006	0	25	14	38	0	0	76	1,906
	2018	288	13	226	217	34	67	16	988	4	18	42	100	939	1	32	2,985
	2019	376	14	269	213	23	61	20	272	1	16	32	96	1,598	6	33	3,030
	2020	185	9	73	172	13	38	13	81	0	18	10	30	701	7	72	1,422
	2021	259	7	151	20	8	79	23	144	0	18	16	54	1,368	1	9	2,157
Mwenje Dispensary	2017	354	5	201	93	15	27	12	1,028	0	24	0	26	3	0	43	1,831
	2018	228	0	89	0	0	18	0	785	7	11	23	16	241	0	10	1,428
	2019	230	1	123	48	8	20	16	6	0	23	67	12	986	0	65	1,605
	2020	207	8	51	62	11	52	5	0	0	11	33	55	510	0	162	1,167
	2021	298	5	147	19	35	84	0	32	0	9	54	45	1,083	10	305	2,126
Mwituria Dispensary	2017	81	1	91	43	1	9	0	211	0	0	7	10	226	2	4	686
	2018	41	2	31	33	1	5	1	18	2	2	3	13	480	3	8	643
	2019	88	10	64	32	3	7	0	58	3	8	11	19	495	5	4	807
	2020	139	0	30	53	2	20	2	17	3	11	18	68	280	3	31	677
	2021	147	3	73	1	8	11	0	0	0	11	174	142	412	0	12	994
Naibor Dispensary	2017	162	13	258	79	23	45	3	244	0	12	39	5	930	0	20	1,833
	2018	160	27	349	128	76	120	29	299	2	21	116	21	863	0	11	2,222
	2019	475	14	443	63	16	20	38	23	0	5	127	21	1,836	0	6	3,087
	2020	234	19	187	99	16	121	42	136	3	44	54	14	724	3	191	1,887
	2021	336	11	305	2	10	74	4	340	0	19	148	43	1,302	0	106	2,700
Naiperere Dispensary	2018	1	1	9	7	2	2	0	3	0	0	2	2	21	0	0	50
	2019	49	8	210	62	21	44	0	35	0	15	53	29	642	1	23	1,192
	2020	96	7	111	90	10	43	0	5	0	24	8	36	615	0	65	1,110
	2021	8	13	214	0	8	12	0	5	0	23	5	11	945	0	10	1,254
	2021	8	13	214	0	8	12	0	5	0	23	5	11	945	0	10	1,254
Nanyuki District Hospital	2017	2,851	25	475	174	2	10	0	441	0	0	80	0	2,873	21	170	7,122
	2018	8,542	107	1,813	215	0	32	0	309	0	0	189	0	11,411	154	533	23,305
	2019	8,525	89	1,784	216	0	22	0	370	0	0	181	0	9,288	166	478	21,119
	2020	6,539	70	582	250	91	34	36	342	1	38	70	50	3,709	104	526	12,442
	2021	2,871	12	52	4	65	53	21	710	0	80	44	501	3,793	28	430	8,664
Ndindika Health Centre	2017	2,002	50	338	96	17	86	1	35	10	64	110	55	2,190	11	335	5,400
	2018	1,114	75	380	276	43	72	3	413	372	137	122	84	2,123	18	175	5,407
	2019	1,434	63	590	267	23	48	7	57	1	107	79	138	2,557	25	229	5,625
	2020	20	40	526	297	10	44	2	8	0	186	22	62	1,440	13	195	2,865
	2021	711	37	80	30	11	38	0	93	0	71	29	145	2,017	19	484	3,765
Ndurumo Dispensary	2017	392	8	302	91	23	37	0	60	8	8	25	15	1,112	1	32	2,114
	2018	354	9	220	36	3	126	0	0	0	25	63	33	1,478	2	46	2,395
	2019	301	18	326	38	3	52	0	0	1	32	99	40	1,336	4	52	2,302
	2020	257	10	142	56	14	43	0	0	4	35	56	44	938	3	59	1,661
	2021	237	7	198	1	12	41	0	0	0	24	161	96	1,018	2	2	1,799

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional



Table 1.4.20: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021

Organisation unit	Period															Number	
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis. Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals
Ngarua Health Centre	2017	1,180	45	491	256	49	81	100	102	10	91	71	90	3,393	6	138	6,103
	2018	768	56	514	351	56	161	61	280	16	73	171	178	3,625	7	698	7,015
	2019	871	68	649	576	62	143	91	306	11	64	487	359	3,597	26	235	7,545
	2020	600	78	308	431	50	92	37	411	18	109	147	192	2,124	13	328	4,938
Ngenia Dispensary	2017	448	6	6	0	11	59	2	9	0	10	39	23	1,065	3	33	1,714
	2018	577	3	37	11	15	63	7	54	2	7	60	41	1,436	1	30	2,344
	2019	402	3	52	76	11,169	55	36	62	7	6	33	27	908	8	22	12,866
	2020	349	18	15	42	6	39	36	12	1	17	3	50	866	4	28	1,486
Ngobit Dispensary	2017	262	7	53	96	4	19	0	731	6	15	7	14	146	3	7	1,370
	2018	37,380	3	51	143	6	35	0	626	4	34	5	24	466	4	10	38,791
	2019	220	4	67	129	9	13	0	383	0	30	69	23	556	7	14	1,524
	2020	228	13	8	98	5	20	0	230	5	37	4	15	525	2	25	1,215
Njoguini Dispensary	2017	193	7	62	44	20	11	2	22	0	7	35	3	295	3	12	716
	2018	416	24	109	73	9	38	13	1	3	6	84	25	641	1	14	1,457
	2019	485	13	98	78	6	32	32	0	3	43	44	13	759	13	51	1,670
	2020	73	6	33	83	3	16	86	22	0	18	0	0	352	0	52	744
Ntalabany Dispensary	2020	43	7	49	24	10	26	5	8	0	5	7	5	182	0	24	395
	2021	104	9	237	0	8	41	1	6	0	4	42	1	388	0	21	862
Nturukuma Dispensary	2017	53	1	47	11	3	17	0	62	4	3	2	0	287	0	2	492
	2018	157	3	91	22	0	17	0	123	7	5	6	0	609	1	18	1,059
	2019	143	1	45	2	3	18	4	244	3	7	4	0	591	0	48	1,113
	2020	106	8	52	100	4	14	2	23	5	18	3	18	549	6	45	953
Nyahunuru District Hospital	2017	5,345	47	260	783	1,108	260	0	166	63	11	119	4	2,470	17	592	11,245
	2018	4,404	35	640	1,235	2,250	377	0	428	5	13	61	3	6,239	9	1,085	16,784
	2019	5,344	27	817	1,510	3,166	531	1	630	6	8	37	2	6,143	4	1,508	19,734
	2020	3,897	26	318	1,184	1,868	239	8	194	28	6	27	7	3,782	5	1,150	12,739
Oljabet Health Centre	2017	357	4	82	24	33	16	50	30	10	24	48	45	164	7	174	1,068
	2018	165	0	22	19	1	1	14	3	0	8	29	49	301	4	37	653
	2019	93	0	17	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	15	14	120	0	16	288
	2020	305	33	174	239	17	26	13	37	1	97	9	176	1,131	15	221	2,494
Oljabet Health Centre (duplicate)	2021	274	21	302	5	13	100	4	248	0	31	62	372	1,805	11	398	3,646
	2017	536	22	372	158	23	88	3	91	10	153	98	33	2,322	12	87	4,008
	2018	565	45	336	280	35	98	0	173	7	185	88	93	2,909	20	84	4,918
	2019	686	27	408	303	26	96	0	184	4	199	41	103	2,699	16	100	4,892
Olmoran Health Centre	2020	82	1	20	19	3	8	0	18	0	19	2	4	167	2	11	356
	2021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2017	790	34	938	538	53	125	67	330	56	70	26	62	2,594	16	89	5,788
	2018	1,357	31	563	471	57	144	32	44	31	81	25	61	3,190	21	240	6,348
Pesi Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2019	1,168	39	893	435	66	399	25	148	33	63	6	70	2,893	18	231	6,487
	2020	744	25	362	398	50	99	9	86	23	62	23	121	1,875	24	283	4,184
	2021	76	2	43	1	5	8	20	169	0	5	16	3	175	3	144	670
	2017	858	5	74	48	9	26	9	20	3	12	3	11	1,229	6	45	2,358
Powys Dispensary	2018	682	3	50	56	11	28	3	177	9	4	1	407	1,275	2	59	2,767
	2019	183	4	44	94	180	7	135	23	18	4	16	11	1,424	18	13	2,174
	2020	56	5	65	107	14	31	96	13	1	20	37	15	990	3	214	1,667
	2021	26	7	1	2	5	12	10	121	0	8	20	5	1,426	1	139	1,783
Rumuruti District Hospital	2017	136	7	244	64	27	27	13	2	1	3	49	3	579	2	33	1,190
	2018	22,443	26	437	185	32	95	27	8	13	0	31	16	1,850	6	60	25,229
	2019	701	12	426	287	66	123	66	0	54	0	70	104	1,851	16	3,248	7,024
	2020	205	2	213	139	12	94	7	0	0	1	30	37	1,161	2	90	1,993
Salama Health Centre (Laikipia West)	2021	106		433	13	120	231	46	27	0	0	114	108	1,457	1	27	2,683
	2017	495	12	1	81	22	7	73	36	17	33	126	44	706	7	77	1,737
	2018	570	25	696	135	48	22	129	202	11	67	221	160	2,025	25	402	4,738
	2019	1,985	9	469	17	8	8	13	141	0	2	140	16	697	73	159	3,737
Salama Health Centre (Laikipia West)	2020	467	17	0	1	3	1	0	117	0	1	7	35	667	15	307	1,638
	2021	0	6	6	1	5	3	0	22	0	1	224	48	667	5	337	1,325
	2017	709	10	357	140	7	32	61	232	23	30	50	15	708	2	60	2,436
	2018	578	10	235	158	21	45	100	473	23	42	45	4	1,021	1	44	2,800
Salama Health Centre (Laikipia West)	2019	438	18	278	74	1	50	173	1,010	51	55	6	8	134	0	487	2,783
	2020	336	5	132	94	1	30	20	398	2	53	6	29	213	1	96	1,416
2021	360	3	157	5	9	73	59	137	137	0	25	15	92	619	18	34	1,606

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia
*Provisional

Table 1.4.21: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2017-2021

Organisation unit	Period															Number	
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis. Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other Illnesses	Totals
Segera Mission Dispensary	2017	272	33	320	92	21	12	5	97	8	7	194	71	625	3	72	1,832
	2018	321	22	375	148	36	64	1	147	10	45	80	25	1,512	4	29	2,819
	2019	354	21	310	86	115	25	0	366	27	117	22	15	1,180	1	1,114	3,753
	2020	462	20	161	48	65	81	5	93	9	25	3	2	667	3	75	1,719
	2021	299	6	253	4	4	48	2	124	0	10	6	3	893	3	9	1,664
Seria Dispensary	2018	14	1	8	14	0	1	0	5	1	2	0	1	75	0	48	170
	2019	130	7	118	118	3	50	0	93	2	7	19	10	815	0	53	1,425
	2020	187	14	53	94	8	34	8	30	2	21	12	11	783	0	39	1,296
	2021	405	7	147	6	15	91	9	1	0	38	5	0	2,021	0	3	2,748
Shallom Dispensary	2017	81	2	48	59	12	7	0	3	1	5	2	5	336	1	6	568
	2018	216	5	65	84	4	4	2	1	3	13	27	33	811	0	11	1,279
	2019	125	4	82	29	2	8	0	7	3	6	21	44	647	0	7	985
	2020	32	3	27	43	2	14	1	0	2	19	1	13	306	5	20	488
	2021	124	0	79	1	1	8	0	26	0	14	22	4	447	0	13	739
Sipili Health Centre	2017	586	16	314	255	30	62	47	43	20	14	32	39	1,492	6	30	2,986
	2018	598	22	394	428	41	69	25	38	17	32	79	492	2,011	24	41	4,311
	2019	158	22	423	330	37	52	61	18	19	35	44	99	1,821	7	86	3,212
	2020	238	24	160	324	41	40	7	6	14	36	21	104	1,131	15	157	2,318
	2021	123	19	311	0	142	42	1	112	0	26	11	154	1,708	6	77	2,732
Solo Dispensary	2017	81	4	33	73	7	19	8	109	0	11	60	30	520	3	14	972
	2018	166	3	49	104	6	19	5	45	9	2	61	45	702	3	7	1,226
	2019	43	2	76	148	3	12	0	11	10	7	17	53	810	2	13	1,207
	2020	78	8	43	105	7	5	1	33	6	5	16	27	545	3	31	913
	2021	85	2	39	6	7	21	3	33	0	11	125	57	543	2	42	976
Sosian Dispensary	2017	227	8	116	44	5	21	0	396	0	1	1	0	48	1	5	873
	2018	151	3	103	55	4	6	0	326	0	0	0	0	126	0	4	778
	2019	22	3	177	40	3	21	0	630	0	5	27	0	26	0	11	965
	2020	40	3	99	62	9	11	0	45	1	9	20	1	278	0	62	640
	2021	70	2	163	0	13	17	1	50	0	4	22	10	466	0	2	820
Survey Dispensary	2017	255	13	495	72	26	16	2	381	31	11	26	151	494	0	65	2,038
	2018	228	17	210	33	25	47	3	192	12	17	17	2	601	1	24	1,429
	2019	232	12	351	46	12	9	5	169	6	5	9	23	626	2	65	1,572
	2020	120	8	114	11	2	6	20	48	0	0	4	4	378	3	73	791
	2021	156	1	181	0	0	21	0	53	0	2	2	0	416	0	2	834
Sweet Waters Dispensary	2017	82	5	110	187	9	26	91	76	7	13	22	31	796	4	42	1,501
	2018	192	6	177	284	12	45	89	308	9	13	56	38	1,327	8	46	2,610
	2019	97	24	127	262	10	52	20	101	3	9	62	26	960	2	30	1,785
	2020	74	12	95	232	6	27	11	12	5	10	46	21	634	2	68	1,255
	2021	107	2	84	3	27	56	11	6	0	21	251	28	962	0	46	1,604
Thigio Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	377	2	61	33	3	8	0	417	3	0	14	2	14	0	7	941
	2018	94	3	110	36	16	4	0	219	2	0	2	41	79	0	32	638
	2019	33	3	89	41	4	20	0	383	0	0	5	5	71	0	6	660
	2020	21	4	32	44	4	8	11	145	0	1	1	11	145	1	24	452
	2021	9	1	42	0	7	19	13	151	0	0	17	15	280	0	8	562
Thome Dispensary	2017	535	4	97	21	11	80	28	36	1	7	32	5	327	0	10	1,194
	2018	612	22	341	215	28	162	199	353	3	26	141	30	1,213	2	23	3,370
	2019	269	15	264	141	28	146	324	590	3	17	77	9	783	5	35	2,706
	2020	149	23	164	99	17	131	90	279	3	43	16	3	757	0	153	1,927
	2021	71	8	218	4	27	65	46	791	0	10	25	7	293	0	39	1,604
Timau Farmers Dispensary	2018	144	2	3	4	1	5	3	3	1	5	6	4	202	0	8	391
	2019	251	4	41	32	5	151	2	1	3	7	19	6	623	2	5	1,152
	2020	352	5	0	4	4	14	1	2	0	6	9	3	436	1	4	841
	2021	435	1	1	6	7	26	2	0	0	8	1	1	609	1	20	1,118
Withare Dispensary	2017	103	3	31	50	6	17	1	3	5	9	1	12	460	1	2	704
	2018	144	7	43	71	7	24	3	0	2	7	2	24	671	2	4	1,011
	2019	110	9	35	74	1	22	3	2	3	10	10	53	688	1	6	1,027
	2020	176	3	19	74	5	19	2	0	5	13	9	35	457	7	13	837
	2021	152	11	60	0	10	20	0	1	0	14	89	1,268	972	1	1	2,599
Wiyumiriie Dispensary	2017	133	2	138	134	8	41	7	0	3	2	0	1	1,244	4	31	1,748
	2018	222	18	161	134	6	42	14	1	4	15	5	96	1,996	8	10	2,732
	2019	88	6	85	110	7	25	12	0	2	7	0	48	975	3	21	1,389
	2020	187	13	34	141	4	25	5	1	3	1	2	40	698	8	43	1,205
	2021	528	4	78	1	7	38	5	14	0	15	61	84	1,148	20	71	2,074

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia
*Provisional



Table 1.4.22: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021

Organisation unit	Period																									Number
		All other diseases	Arthritis, joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental Disorders	Diabetes	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular skeletal conditions	Other Respiratory System Dis.	Other Bites	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	U R T Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals
Arjo Dispensary	2017	216	130	7	5	5	20	19	0	98	146	24	47	1	34	2	1	108	1	28	83	116	406	13	60	1,570
	2018	398	268	36	5	26	9	20	0	114	223	26	65	6	56	5	6	1	10	36	101	107	918	17	48	2,501
	2019	257	322	66	9	3	5	25	0	148	220	14	72	11	118	12	137	0	0	42	154	327	1,102	19	123	3,186
	2020	594	362	127	21	1	1	21	0	185	259	474	103	21	72	1	224	1	3	28	200	253	925	53	155	4,084
	2021	553	553	59	21	10	2	33	6	209	214	37	152	28	55	3	213	214	3	0	309	430	1,011	103	245	4,463
Baraka Dispensary	2017	513	148	4	13	5	0	4	1	16	362	14	24	55	183	16	0	22	0	11	79	9	875	70	21	2,445
	2018	684	309	16	9	30	1	16	10	33	275	16	47	201	608	9	0	543	3	11	163	33	1,528	167	167	4,879
	2019	828	157	13	5	14	2	13	11	72	212	19	11	113	403	3	0	402	5	20	269	13	1,156	423	26	4,190
	2020	590	203	5	0	16	0	29	17	35	197	22	21	75	418	2	0	280	1	12	282	2	733	99	40	3,079
	2021	1,029	331	14	8	34	0	11	9	81	244	45	54	93	562	2	0	223	3	0	273	34	2,248	103	42	5,443
Chumvi Dispensary	2017	1,144	203	4	13	32	13	23	0	131	404	31	60	3	1	3	0	1,013	6	10	75	19	384	61	65	3,698
	2018	1,569	201	14	15	101	3	21	0	206	547	32	145	9	3	159	0	285	5	17	66	6	1,397	76	149	5,026
	2019	1,200	362	28	10	3	5	28	2	467	338	32	152	12	52	22	5	42	9	1	108	15	1,535	149	267	4,844
	2020	1,969	404	54	15	6	0	48	1	163	484	39	204	5	74	3	4	34	8	3	157	18	1,760	107	100	5,660
	2021	2,525	521	41	30	6	2	65	2	312	373	40	241	12	202	6	29	4	2	0	241	39	3,203	131	373	8,400
Doldol Sub County Hospital	2017	1,226	9	10	17	26	4	21	25	286	258	49	102	112	11	9	0	92	13	11	275	37	1,751	163	156	4,663
	2018	1,281	41	73	19	3	15	25	20	285	293	47	98	244	2	3	0	8	35	40	381	74	1,465	235	158	4,845
	2019	1,389	9	73	20	45	1	15	55	268	158	71	90	289	1	16	0	14	27	20	479	78	1,971	255	232	5,576
	2020	1,021	7	68	8	7	17	20	85	120	87	21	59	264	2	1	1	74	29	32	253	21	810	164	131	3,302
	2021	1,091	10	34	11	0	1	28	50	158	167	24	80	169	5	0	0	8	14	0	292	38	1,181	201	156	3,718
East Laikipia Dispensary	2017	830	565	52	12	6	71	35	33	367	319	47	87	18	750	4	89	765	4	15	100	62	938	61	312	5,542
	2018	619	459	41	3	4	19	37	46	421	405	74	109	509	530	2	201	670	6	13	181	45	1,830	91	683	6,998
	2019	597	444	52	6	3	5	42	40	317	361	59	121	587	431	0	247	757	3	29	205	45	1,344	111	315	6,121
	2020	739	312	49	10	5	3	35	55	250	489	41	78	532	235	1	243	422	6	26	311	14	1,089	146	443	5,534
	2021	481	297	25	12	7	2	23	24	273	390	44	104	522	118	1	177	231	5	0	234	22	2,528	99	869	6,488
Ethi Dispensary	2018	627	121	0	4	1	0	14	0	12	98	15	52	41	0	31	0	129	0	35	33	3	203	21	5	1,445
	2019	1,280	222	14	10	1	2	21	3	100	346	24	92	42	12	6	0	402	5	16	156	40	883	53	55	3,785
	2020	1,503	299	7	11	1	5	32	3	82	329	26	136	17	0	0	0	529	16	31	138	9	673	73	59	3,979
	2021	1,588	263	4	8	10	2	24	1	86	237	16	120	11	0	0	0	682	4	0	120	3	833	52	32	4,096
	Ewaso Dispensary	2017	194	13	14	6	3	2	1	0	235	34	158	25	2	0	0	0	13	3	2	28	50	900	9	29
2018		497	12	48	24	6	18	6	0	276	151	21	58	8	8	0	30	119	13	19	147	41	2,342	19	38	3,901
2019		598	11	18	6	13	10	10	0	339	35	31	59	2	1	8	0	133	7	17	93	72	841	73	41	2,418
2020		1,156	145	60	16	2	7	23	1	199	140	65	76	8	14	1	107	139	6	28	52	269	1,501	130	176	4,321
2021		625	100	36	13	3	1	29		303	109	47	72	34	23	3	29	153	6	0	119	279	1,781	149	310	4,224
Githuci Dispensary	2017	1,222	324	16	0	5	0	14	0	5	58	32	22	33	23	20	0	51	1	17	131	22	928	24	33	2,981
	2018	1,912	395	19	7	16	0	24	1	7	32	14	36	52	8	67	0	189	1	28	146	13	1,687	46	48	4,748
	2019	1,086	184	15	10	6	0	13	3	20	78	23	22	67	0	0	0	7	7	17	81	2	1,124	32	17	2,814
	2020	1,184	328	18	5	1	0	8	5	3	60	20	49	45	0	0	0	30	2	27	125	0	911	77	98	2,996
	2021	1,080	301	204	7	26	0	11	7	41	57	16	120	63	0	3	0	6	1	0	94	15	2,245	57	743	5,097
GK Prison Dispensary	2017	290	101	63	2	38	4	52	1	32	298	20	26	1	117	9	2	8	0	6	4	4	440	12	113	1,643
	2018	1,111	193	7	0	179	2	188	4	68	423	60	48	3	314	79	4	15	0	11	12	0	921	7	100	3,749
	2019	233	113	16	17	125	0	142	5	40	400	48	52	4	178	64	33	30	0	13	15	0	1,477	17	98	3,120
	2020	122	169	15	1	87	0	69	2	18	288	59	53	4	221	72	29	37	3	1	2	0	987	19	77	2,335
	2021	574	254	518	0	16	0	76	0	74	229	23	61	8	98	25	14	48	0	0	12	12	1,227	77	81	3,427
GK Prisons Dispensary (Laikipia East)	2017	3,914	846	24	0	5	6	195	2	92	567	202	84	15	2	16	103	238	4	13	129	253	2,016	151	175	9,052
	2018	3,956	1,111	16	3	9	5	215	2	313	924	103	150	11	9	7	52	771	13	17	184	239	3,027	235	151	11,523
	2019	3,436	801	12	2	11	0	147	0	577	490	82	148	11	0	15	0	312	7	40	135	61	2,302	239	62	8,890
	2020	2,498	625	10	3	23	0	165	0	367	393	193	122	4	0	2	0	198	5	23	53	66	689	121	37	5,597
	2021	3,728	768	27	6	2	0	152	0	419	430	56	150	20	0	0	0	171	1	0	97	45	1,058	199	166	7,495
GOK Rumuruti Prisons Dispensary	2017	427	16	3	3	9	61	13	1	164	80	5	7	14	23	0	0	50	1	5	45	29	68	11	111	1,146
	2018	288	8	9	13	10	23	5	1	96	36	52	31	7	45	0	13	35	1	30	15	31	164	14	33	960
	2019	288	43	27	4	0	15	93	0	202	184	51	66	47	0	0	33	118	0	51	44	41	337	36	339	2,019
	2020	386	52	20	0	0	1	62	14	226	215	57	48	71	7	0	7	152	0	32	56	841	425	10	235	2,917
	2021	474	59	90	2	0	2	57	19	160	154	38	56	47	1	0	15	154	0	0	45	13	235	0	170	1,791
Ilmotok Dispensary	2017	768	276	5	9	1	0	8	0	410	275	27	102	0	31	0	2	48	6	9	83	134	1,714	9	109	4,026
	2018	915	144	17	23	0	9	15	0	244	265	36	102	5	1	0	12	58	6	4	109	171	1,918	7	119	4,180
	2019	464	271	12	4	7	5	20	0	307	206	28	126	1	1	44	8	9	10	3	3	126	1,767	14	99	3,535
	2020	385	267	6	7	0	5	12	2	235	187	40	133	1	2	1	0	1	4	3	0	119	1,061	11	62	2,544
	2021	972	295	12	10	0	1	19	2	256	192	54	137	15	1	0	31	317								

Table 1.4.23: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021

Organisation unit	Period	Morbidity																				Number				
		All other diseases	Athritis, Joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental Disorders	Diabetes	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular skeletal conditions	Other Respiratory System Dis.	Other Blies	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	U R T Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals
Kabati Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	686	57	49	15	6	3	32	7	233	285	11	27	35	87	36	0	291	8	25	56	26	793	15	15	2,798
	2018	1,121	83	69	14	26	5	31	20	147	420	21	46	197	88	14	33	389	6	46	101	10	944	36	29	3,896
	2019	1,235	59	60	11	12	0	45	21	202	388	24	23	163	62	12	5	370	21	70	77	6	944	46	37	3,893
	2020	1,277	101	75	11	7	13	52	28	88	692	23	52	251	76	0	0	439	17	27	104	61	693	99	34	4,220
	2021	1,226	65	36	9	1	8	25	32	52	403	22	54	286	52	0	0	430	8	0	52	32	1,217	106	72	4,188
Kaiti Dispensary	2017	228	36	6	3	14	11	9	0	66	73	10	3	24	0	12	0	84	2	2	29	7	237	6	21	883
	2018	877	91	25	11	4	0	23	21	28	199	3	12	113	2	5	0	1,364	12	27	145	7	163	43	24	3,199
	2019	866	106	28	6	9	0	53	8	14	122	71	42	88	0	10	0	562	2	13	130	16	480	41	35	2,702
	2020	1,148	92	34	10	8	0	24	12	7	165	7	41	108	0	2	0	0	18	3	272	14	688	52	7	2,712
	2021	992	233	54	17	2	0	33	4	4	99	2	75	155	0	1	0	0	8	0	186	20	2,200	41	160	4,286
Katalu Dispensary	2017	2,663	481	39	10	28	0	24	4	22	259	43	122	96	0	32	168	89	6	36	174	3	2,445	103	89	6,936
	2018	3,804	386	68	14	6	10	41	10	60	419	56	148	199	0	12	369	282	17	37	370	39	3,725	242	395	10,709
	2019	4,123	388	79	19	8	1	33	18	65	437	26	112	199	2	0	125	365	10	41	426	14	2,421	240	162	9,314
	2020	2,733	731	63	9	1	1	17	41	92	292	15	53	136	832	0	93	145	4	26	317	82	1,640	379	366	8,068
	2021	1,991	608	30	17	28	0	18	17	34	85	195	63	209	1,270	1	0	20	1	0	326	11	3,513	610	879	9,926
Kanyoni Dispensary	2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2018	1,256	451	7	42	17	1	32	1	187	229	16	3	23	89	1	67	642	10	48	138	4	1,214	79	311	4,868
	2019	1,464	702	6	23	0	0	6	1	510	203	13	2	31	216	9	37	1,052	9	66	239	6	1,128	92	100	5,915
	2020	1,727	761	5	31	1	0	13	5	396	242	25	50	70	137	8	7	835	2	20	518	31	824	127	196	6,031
	2021	1,579	810	22	17	2	0	10	16	239	266	36	144	228	252	1	0	1,195	0	0	362	49	1,593	133	653	7,607
Karaba Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	401	102	1	18	2	153	13	17	70	461	15	87	76	378	11	0	15	12	0	81	10	1,082	21	70	3,096
	2018	558	141	26	11	27	58	23	73	87	726	215	105	253	790	64	0	0	5	18	185	41	1,784	19	90	5,299
	2019	519	169	11	13	31	2	34	42	87	563	26	111	178	925	20	20	20	11	15	189	14	1,581	39	124	4,744
	2020	429	205	8	14	4	0	13	25	66	448	5	75	95	583	0	0	15	28	4	122	2	960	64	88	3,253
	2021	523	155	4	10	7	12	18	8	119	363	8	124	121	415	1	0	0	2	0	146	2	1,904	37	370	4,349
Kariguini Dispensary	2017	151	38	10	0	0	0	5	1	7	28	0	14	10	1	0	9	1	0	2	11	0	157	7	3	455
	2018	7,179	196	42	6	8	0	20	23	52	123	10	33	58	1	3	26	7	3	26	61	4	830	71	48	8,830
	2019	1,408	180	58	6	2	1	17	19	68	103	21	41	52	37	0	8	20	4	41	31	7	822	62	27	3,035
	2020	685	323	33	4	1	1	28	9	28	211	14	55	149	272	0	0	4	8	3	117	40	1,168	53	21	3,227
	2021	1,429	411	38	13	0	0	31	23	70	169	16	102	187	296	0	0	23	2	0	145	81	1,427	69	121	4,653
Kihato Dispensary	2017	441	232	18	7	5	1	21	1	102	247	228	60	72	410	59	4	175	0	21	81	104	601	50	47	2,987
	2018	482	285	6	8	1	0	39	0	48	290	8	47	83	1,025	2	0	739	7	11	145	14	1,292	51	41	4,624
	2019	610	328	19	4	5	2	22	1	23	219	139	80	105	1,203	8	0	673	0	10	274	45	928	54	74	4,826
	2020	860	406	18	10	22	1	34	4	31	381	20	57	686	1,191	3	0	389	21	4	342	20	1,119	88	110	5,817
	2021	1,974	1,006	13	9	8	0	162	19	67	339	19	114	212	849	1	0	213	0	0	3,228	27	1,849	132	392	10,633
Kimanjo Dispensary	2017	2,501	331	29	37	19	12	67	8	411	1,063	119	244	74	41	5	235	113	39	39	218	271	4,283	198	362	10,719
	2018	2,772	379	42	60	7	30	231	11	468	1,074	215	411	78	34	7	366	373	51	40	388	249	4,824	466	385	12,961
	2019	3,005	290	37	34	32	16	58	8	484	255	82	131	50	18	248	105	90	30	7	321	141	2,466	256	263	8,427
	2020	1,800	127	51	42	2	10	37	8	195	58	27	132	35	24	6	77	38	25	0	301	97	1,515	271	216	5,094
	2021	1,105	124	21	21	1	2	16	8	193	88	32	97	16	7	3	61	53	14	0	224	120	1,419	284	167	4,076
Kiruri Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	651	246	15	17	84	7	29	1	180	239	6	68	67	165	11	0	508	15	114	167	107	1,470	34	82	4,283
	2018	237	200	18	9	13	0	18	3	107	139	11	68	52	737	1	0	1,684	5	55	141	30	459	65	97	4,149
	2019	390	193	16	15	4	0	25	3	105	155	8	52	111	593	10	3	646	6	44	141	3	1,183	54	90	3,850
	2020	592	151	4	4	3	0	46	24	91	216	15	20	132	241	0	2	5	17	37	180	0	1,081	91	82	3,034
	2021	446	122	5	6	2	1	21	21	82	173	37	69	116	242	0	3	2	13	0	145	0	1,770	62	146	3,484
Kurum Dispensary	2017	248	53	5	2	3	3	15	0	208	123	15	35	0	6	3	0	0	1	4	22	15	783	7	17	1,568
	2018	495	31	22	8	2	6	20	0	163	183	29	81	0	5	2	0	29	4	2	71	45	1,403	65	38	2,704
	2019	338	54	27	12	5	13	18	0	204	1,412	62	51	0	3	12	0	0	5	22	117	22	1,681	50	40	4,148
	2020	400	37	16	17	4	16	23	0	214	85	21	69	0	6	12	0	54	8	0	149	23	1,270	38	98	2,560
	2021	527	22	7	11	1	4	15	0	274	96	37	124	0	3	0	0	214	8	0	174	49	1,475	44	83	3,168
Lamuria Sub County Hospital (Laikipia East)	2017	2,192	191	43	13	8	0	25	111	335	532	33	70	706	3	16	3	237	17	46	165	152	1,733	153	190	6,974
	2018	4,903	124	98	37	17	1	16	523	901	166	47	91	1,791	0	0	0	405	16	123	4	331	3,817	318	278	14,007
	2019	4,251	412	110	9	19	9	31	521	386	409	56	172	1,340	6	34	0	197	65	16	67	119	2,175	259	199	10,862
	2020	4,547	1,068	138	29	5	2	32	284	142	717	65	157	700	84	1	0	223	22	13	338	86	1,235	305	294	10,487
	2021	4,946	1,458	90	47	4	4	31	8	143	299	43	120	58	53	1	2	438	9	0	433	178	1,482	352	504	10,703
Likii Dispensary	2017	2,077	300	7	15	22	7	28	6	316	529	45	43	90	9	4	0	533	5	11	155	8	1,401	160	97	5,868
	2018	1,815	292	43	14	63	1	13	12	402	756	50	60	189	7	5	3	857	4	7	164	20	2,203	277	121	7,378
	2019	2,555	498	44	16	9	8	28	12	308	786	69	101	149	0	5	0	1,034	4	10	218	4	2,121	203	93	8,275
	2020	2,443	636	40	27	6																				



Table 1.4.24: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021

Organisation unit	Period																								Number	
		All other diseases	Arthritis, Joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental Disorders	Diabetes	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular skeletal conditions	Other Respiratory System Dis.	Other Bites	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	U R T Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals
Losogwa Dispensary	2017	980	32	18	8	12	7	25	2	42	349	15	47	50	133	18	0	72	12	17	65	6	1,131	59	55	3,155
	2018	1,146	46	38	12	51	6	102	1	72	450	48	50	135	236	6	0	178	12	37	128	13	2,021	103	39	4,930
	2019	1,388	34	70	11	14	4	43	1	89	411	16	40	152	196	45	0	177	13	16	157	10	1,768	88	72	4,815
	2020	1,109	132	75	10	1	3	33	8	59	247	32	42	168	325	0	0	128	37	20	208	16	641	98	107	3,499
	2021	1,316	141	148	14		7	29	15	60	179	25	86	131	159	1		124	17	0	207	37	2,420	101	492	5,709
Luoniek Dispensary	2017	174	28	0	2	0	1	0	0	96	66	12	9	0	9	0	0	254	0	23	46	0	120	32	16	888
	2018	258	0	2	0	4	3	0	0	116	139	32	45	0	9	8	0	103	0	49	5	1	458	52	65	1,352
	2019	401	3	13	25	0	0	0	0	134	92	41	11	0	2	0	0	111	0	9	5	16	532	135	19	1,549
	2020	458	28	17	10	0	2	3	0	45	194	17	341	0	8	1	10	27	0	5	13	4	859	104	59	2,205
	2021	627	66	41	10	3	0	14	0	94	316	32	100	4	3	1		71	2	0	36	8	1,147	128	45	2,748
Mahiany Dispensary	2017	233	250	11	5	0	3	34	8	86	333	10	48	212	335	0	0	425	0	14	61	14	546	21	68	2,717
	2018	236	315	42	3	0	0	39	6	54	374	110	49	242	249	2	8	463	0	34	56	69	909	45	116	3,421
	2019	334	457	16	0	2	0	42	3	81	409	53	59	344	391	60	0	499	2	1	36	65	893	20	189	3,956
	2020	1,110	467	38	0	0	0	53	1	18	302	19	45	128	88	2	0	246	8	11	30	22	834	5	41	3,468
	2021	993	367	12	1	0	0	51	0	11	179	3	65	89	38	0	0	37	4	0	65	4	2,186	2	22	4,129
Mali Saba Dispensary	2017	793	302	19	9	0	1	28	12	41	671	20	58	180	83	0	0	272	7	9	2	62	973	74	109	3,725
	2018	1,654	701	69	25	36	2	67	27	287	1,390	96	203	466	275	0	0	1,091	30	59	65	202	3,690	168	331	10,934
	2019	1,585	577	59	28	77	2	69	8	367	1,101	68	202	490	195	0	0	492	21	88	135	82	3,572	178	266	9,662
	2020	922	496	56	20	9	6	74	3	193	1,045	37	152	474	95	0	0	517	57	32	96	66	2,136	137	408	7,031
	2021	1,660	532	62	21	45	4	82	24	401	831	82	316	483	91	0	0	437	95	0	167	88	4,664	132	826	11,043
Maina Village Dispensary	2017	1,069	254	20	19	79	5	24	3	308	472	31	72	102	141	23	0	48	5	27	200	88	3,139	135	117	6,381
	2018	1,928	329	58	23	15	23	32	9	264	477	36	103	257	269	3	0	1,169	7	45	436	117	2,954	227	156	8,937
	2019	3,196	183	91	28	8	7	31	35	293	403	23	68	375	180	10	0	525	11	40	463	65	2,316	210	84	8,645
	2020	3,266	252	76	43	9	1	55	62	163	399	63	63	309	5	0	0	657	55	49	425	78	810	117	257	7,214
	2021	2,726	584	126	12	29	5	72	134	189	460	117	177	525	54	2	31	1,290	14	0	355	88	3,905	338	1,211	12,444
Makutano Dispensary	2017	625	453	6	7	2	1	13	1	32	613	4	31	13	192	14	0	4	7	36	1	121	1,316	82	117	3,691
	2018	1,403	707	9	16	11	0	24	5	65	977	16	59	90	237	3	0	1	10	115	3	29	3,212	107	165	7,264
	2019	1,025	775	18	22	10	1	2	31	20	923	12	208	209	179	8	0	0	15	48	0	21	2,584	285	664	7,060
	2020	1,499	669	13	25	3	0	96	8	9	879	19	65	176	40	55	0	26	26	18	0	2	1,881	105	548	6,162
	2021	1,184	609	16	33	0	0	51	14	16	665	21	127	124	777	1	1	41	8	0	49	16	2,945	188	781	7,667
Marura Dispensary	2017	749	285	7	6	33	2	24	0	34	157	20	88	37	306	5	0	164	14	22	101	19	976	33	108	3,190
	2018	1,111	406	58	6	12	1	32	1	61	507	24	107	111	724	5	2	270	12	33	151	16	1,624	52	163	5,489
	2019	1,327	411	161	11	56	0	40	0	95	340	35	114	118	759	2	0	441	8	20	149	10	1,500	78	232	5,907
	2020	1,094	289	59	14	2	0	35	8	105	216	32	69	112	548	4	0	269	15	14	261	0	986	77	82	4,291
	2021	1,031	185	42	18	0	0	20	14	40	155	31	87	174	690	0	0	409	20	0	322	10	1,954	102	130	5,434
Matanya Dispensary	2017	2,642	541	35	7	38	0	37	4	247	682	39	99	104	13	33	0	387	6	86	158	37	2,071	149	166	7,581
	2018	2,391	561	89	19	24	2	29	9	377	993	32	161	194	5	2	0	475	6	172	165	30	2,829	159	191	8,915
	2019	2,285	557	81	15	34	0	34	9	360	908	56	126	161	2	5	0	368	39	50	150	62	2,028	179	291	7,800
	2020	1,673	529	125	33	18	1	22	42	230	868	33	99	251	0	14	0	316	23	13	130	11	1,240	153	195	6,019
	2021	2,394	661	139	26	2	1	43	129	336	698	61	203	342	1	0	0	760	13	0	326	33	3,347	246	340	10,101
Matuiku Dispensary	2017	346	32	5	2	12	0	23	0	14	29	15	22	2	43	0	1	34	0	12	19	2	162	4	60	839
	2018	2,175	160	49	5	39	0	40	0	31	88	35	77	124	806	37	0	46	5	13	17	11	896	75	24	4,753
	2019	1,089	89	64	2	12	0	12	1	15	47	18	44	130	513	50	0	2	2	2	12	9	710	35	16	2,874
	2020	1,121	167	38	13	0	0	18	1	83	114	60	40	108	350	3	0	49	1	24	37	3	426	83	39	2,778
	2021	969	263	6	1	15	0	13	0	8	110	7	83	162	270	0	0	231			0	65	21	687	64	328
Maundo Meri Dispensary	2018	599	24	14	16	6	0	1	0	91	155	34	33	1	173	18	0	90	3	17	97	183	744	25	74	2,398
	2019	722	22	37	24	0	0	16	0	55	133	42	63	1	245	12	0	130	2	2	162	109	1,239	50	115	3,181
	2020	762	44	38	7	2	0	7	0	107	78	329	121	6	442	4	0	145	2	28	125	197	1,180	155	279	4,058
	2021	706	49	4	21	0	0	2	0	116	50	30	49	3	155	0	0	30	2	0	127	125	1,544	48	129	3,190
	2017	197	149	10	2	4	2	30	0	72	274	2	33	20	141	0	0	21	0	0	48	8	586	61	17	1,677
Mbogoini Dispensary	2018	357	205	23	14	20	1	58	1	165	588	19	103	61	181	16	0	72	10	105	81	0	1,561	42	29	3,712
	2019	199	373	48	18	28	1	83	0	257	774	17	122	24	196	29	0	0	22	0	104	2	1,829	39	23	4,188
	2020	567	380	37	15	9	0	75	1	187	764	24	100	32	319	5	20	347	60	23	129	4	1,104	61	19	4,282
	2021	489	602	10	15	1	0	79	2	191	792	25	157	27	544	3		70	16	0	80	0	2,223	73	23	5,422
	Melwa Health Centre	2017	2,810	563	87	20	13	29	49	96	176	906	7,330	191	427	98	8	0	419	4	3	153	1,411	1,965	293	296
2018		4,023	419	27	11	12	106	95	171	225	708	84	293	630	931	70	1	643	14	3	162	1,606	3,388	564	139	14,325
2019		7,775	176	21	19	89	17	112	165	290	582	71	311	447	32	80	0	30	29	2	10	1,578	4,526	358	57	16,777
2020		7,197	132	8	13	7	13	65	124	133	270	36	153	296	1	15	0	9	2	5	0	1,065	2,441	180	168	12,333
2021		6,559	180	2	6	1	20	166	135	253	390	24	156	127	0	0	0	0	3	0			1,127	2,880	221	1,651
Minjore Dispensary	2017	549	157	21	7	14	33	16	5	179	306</															

Table 1.4.25: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021

Organisation unit	Period																									Number
		All other diseases	Arthritis, Joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental Disorders	Diabetes	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular skeletal conditions	Other	Respiratory System Dis.	Other Bites	Other Eye conditions	Other Injuries	Pneumonia	U R T Infections	Urinary Tract	Other illnesses
Mugumo Dispensary	2017	638	198	7	1	3	0	5	0	10	110	6	57	35	2	0	0	0	2	3	44	0	766	33	9	1,929
	2018	1,260	417	16	6	7	0	28	25	73	342	25	150	158	0	13	0	0	11	6	194	3	2,034	77	12	4,857
	2019	1,287	285	5	9	48	0	29	22	66	252	20	134	126	0	5	0	0	9	3	156	0	1,608	96	13	4,173
	2020	1,137	308	10	19	1	0	8	4	68	272	20	58	49	0	1	0	0	11	4	152	1	1,303	122	11	3,559
	2021	1,987	272	6	6	8	0	15	5	42	187	7	92	18	0	1	0	0	6	0	105	0	2,265	76	92	5,190
Muhotetu Dispensary	2017	518	54	5	2	9	3	23	0	83	2,862	29	77	32	171	5	0	299	5	13	45	14	426	51	83	4,809
	2018	1,098	97	6	25	25	1	39	1	115	379	34	104	46	230	1	0	456	14	9	77	27	1,836	126	64	4,810
	2019	913	121	2	6	7	0	29	0	154	412	22	108	44	206	28	0	679	13	14	31	6	551	98	54	3,498
	2020	744	121	0	10	8	1	28	1	149	433	9	70	81	226	4	0	510	31	17	50	0	360	65	46	2,964
	2021	996	216	6	7	5	0	26	11	323	400	26	70	123	391	2	0	1,274	4	0	10	1	398	133	19	4,441
Mukima Dispensary	2017	176	20	3	0	4	0	0	0	12	27	4	11	0	3	0	0	81	2	0	6	0	155	7	15	526
	2018	1,442	104	44	5	4	0	0	2	50	195	7	51	26	51	1	0	67	15	1	49	0	1,197	26	41	3,378
	2019	1,384	206	65	1	2	0	5	15	49	110	7	75	103	87	4	0	10	6	1	27	2	956	30	21	3,166
	2020	2,052	258	77	15	1	0	6	2	71	41	130	87	48	413	6	0	13	32	8	83	1	556	63	155	4,118
	2021	1,748	301	40	29	1		14	20	44	177	6	126	232	637	1	0	73	12	0	74	0	1,274	38	423	5,270
Muramati Dispensary	2017	488	157	0	2	11	2	5	0	53	71	5	20	4	0	17	0	47	3	12	42	12	446	33	45	1,475
	2018	1,424	378	1	4	1	3	7	0	57	201	10	47	10	67	1	0	138	4	30	56	13	1,143	64	51	3,710
	2019	1,133	342	36	9	9	0	2	0	63	44	16	68	13	241	6	0	354	7	2	88	3	1,073	124	57	3,690
	2020	1,838	521	66	12	0	4	0	0	182	147	25	131	31	736	0	0	436	4	0	112	12	1,139	457	55	5,908
	2021	2,147	679	64	6	8	1	3	4	202	297	38	153	76	353			638	4	0	128	25	2,144	390	612	7,972
Muruku Dispensary	2017	629	161	1	9	30	2	25	2	100	127	31	59	74	194	40	0	155	2	16	88	8	815	31	87	2,686
	2018	670	209	34	20	12	3	41	1	1,437	366	44	75	118	144	2	0	1,676	8	8	106	23	726	54	167	5,944
	2019	528	254	12	15	2	0	28	0	157	352	19	55	139	64	20	0	1,403	8	16	30	17	265	56	117	3,557
	2020	385	223	5	6	2	1	25	1	64	306	12	68	127	2	4	0	1,021	11	1	94	22	28	82	67	2,557
	2021	189	227	5	4	0	0	18	4	43	203	7	59	138	0	1	2	1,023	1	0	166	12	736	70	197	3,105
Mutara Dispensary	2017	3,414	420	25	12	22	69	30	2	292	321	32	96	54	584	7	1	845	20	15	360	154	823	102	336	8,036
	2018	2,007	689	74	16	16	21	39	0	138	537	68	117	36	699	4	10	1,023	13	52	303	131	1,173	96	285	7,547
	2019	1,082	650	24	18	7	18	43	0	97	480	70	146	13	939	12	1	1,000	13	31	218	36	1,069	91	219	6,277
	2020	1,145	731	21	21	41	7	38	1	61	421	33	121	9	846	0	0	659	20	14	218	45	957	81	182	5,672
	2021	1,293	692	18	18	2	11	40	1	81	406	38	103	15	558	5	1	617	6	0	197	51	1,718	64	584	6,519
Muthegera Dispensary	2017	2,471	88	13	21	34	0	53	0	176	443	42	100	51	358	18	0	1,871	12	0	374	16	13	138	20	6,312
	2018	4,542	155	67	30	27	0	74	0	278	543	78	135	63	209	52	0	2,858	44	5	505	19	1,281	194	32	11,191
	2019	4,084	174	21	25	28	1	183	1	229	553	71	188	59	84	69	0	1,080	7	24	401	23	2,562	253	72	10,192
	2020	2,111	184	25	16	3	4	32	1	93	476	45	110	60	148	3	0	396	20	0	346	16	1,136	153	24	5,402
	2021	2,572	170	15	14	40	1	47	3	165	335	28	172	76	241	3		336	15	0	356	44	2,299	117	291	7,340
Mwenje Dispensary	2017	1,937	554	50	9	29	0	37	0	304	302	51	147	0	74	7	0	2,259	7	5	295	2	8	0	11	6,088
	2018	3,351	354	81	0	26	4	7	1	191	12	0	156	1	0	0	0	1,265	2	12	241	67	448	0	17	6,236
	2019	1,639	239	14	7	52	2	9	3	178	111	0	84	167	263	69	0	5	3	4	250	21	1,787	180	21	5,108
	2020	1,263	227	21	2	0	13	24	54	110	212	45	117	349	48	1	0	3	8	4	197	13	1,000	307	305	4,323
	2021	1,939	514	381	1	75	2	172	186	308	413	180	290	436	0	0	0	446	0	0	187	34	2,015	411	2,850	10,840
Mwituria Dispensary	2017	1,021	20	3	3	2	2	11	0	101	231	4	29	3	0	4	0	634	1	8	19	115	684	46	30	2,971
	2018	853	145	2	10	10	0	3	0	59	191	142	33	3	7	8	0	223	8	10	36	19	1,092	57	35	2,946
	2019	927	147	15	16	2	0	13	0	66	148	19	33	20	0	2	0	220	9	14	138	3	1,195	68	25	3,080
	2020	986	90	25	10	2	0	15	18	30	224	27	60	96	14	0	1	140	12	5	241	266	718	181	66	3,227
	2021	1,232	901	27	6	2	0	22	11	50	134	24	102	36	23	0	0	125	2	0	212	471	1,344	228	128	5,080
Naibor Dispensary	2017	1,146	180	8	16	6	1	16	0	125	325	56	67	6	0	9	0	746	5	1	137	24	1,045	34	41	3,994
	2018	1,178	465	33	17	3	0	36	0	165	401	55	106	21	113	2	3	258	9	1	198	92	1,699	41	96	4,992
	2019	2,294	284	90	27	0	3	43	0	322	450	78	166	134	52	10	17	67	7	8	196	442	3,039	164	125	8,018
	2020	1,417	632	98	41	1	1	28	2	189	400	59	197	49	52	1	0	449	16	4	334	74	1,157	72	64	5,337
	2021	1,762	704	79	18	11	0	35	2	274	290	77	222	25	39	1	17	470	11	0	513	131	3,123	99	660	8,563
Naiperere Dispensary	2018	55	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	30	0	0	105
	2019	1,374	0	3	6	23	4	5	0	71	159	12	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	90	19	782	3	10	2,583
	2020	841	0	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	70	75	2	4	0	0	0	12	0	0	110	7	876	3	18	2,046
	2021	792	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	37	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	110	5	1,263	13	22	2,272
	2021	10,719	5	118	27	48	0	17	86	314	177	68	17	493	0	26	0	223	7	6	82	58	3,247	581	297	16,616
Nanyuki District Hospital	2018	41,568	0	682	72	144	0	0	538	867	709	859	83	2,027	0	48	1	168	3	37	464	353	10,573	2,651	1,084	62,931
	2019	44,358	68	584	70	59	2	1,190	976	1035	732	862	98	2,663	5	51	3	365	35	10	780	402	6,743	2,430	1,226	64,747
	2020	37,972	980	465	62	22	1	1,079	973	582	467	429	55	2,684	358	24	393	480	91	9	869	221	3,396	2,238	1,069	54,919
	2021	30,536	2,592	176	7	1	1	1,039	435	267	33	436	183	1,432	253			747	4,769							

Table 1.4.26: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021

Organisation unit	Period																					Number				
		All other diseases	Arthritis, Joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental Disorders	Diabetes	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular skeletal conditions	Other Respiratory System Dis.	Other Bites	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	U R T Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals
Ngarua Health Centre	2017	4,982	528	189	38	64	98	88	206	162	570	70	163	675	696	26	0	1,278	39	45	782	85	2,963	326	3,693	17,766
	2018	4,999	575	338	50	25	93	110	323	403	1,207	151	271	1,267	207	17	12	1,744	74	105	1,165	282	4,702	750	727	19,597
	2019	6,800	344	434	37	152	26	149	459	467	1,277	151	254	1,632	150	95	3	637	50	60	1,063	264	5,293	956	563	21,316
	2020	5,104	520	491	52	12	11	115	663	286	1,167	126	256	1,616	197	5	0	874	79	19	1,471	239	3,415	1,457	878	19,053
	2021	5,081	496	352	28	18	6	127	563	370	737	117	283	1,357	80	5	29	591	83	0	911	424	5,211	761	1,225	18,855
Ngenia Dispensary	2017	1,964	467	1	14	40	0	11	0	11	24	12	66	11	12	8	0	299	5	7	162	10	2,224	115	41	5,504
	2018	2,768	612	19	14	19	4	16	1	30	67	25	86	37	28	36	0	633	12	24	276	11	2,589	68	85	7,460
	2019	2,312	632	25	17	5	7	43	2	68	151	52	138	60	132	7	0	422	20	27	288	33	2,429	126	102	7,098
	2020	2,656	603	28	26	2	0	44	6	18	145	34	116	107	217	3	0	255	16	33	367	13	1,640	133	142	6,604
	2021	2,062	622	8	12	37	4	46	5	50	141	43	203	112	203	0	0	341	6	0	318	8	3,288	159	943	8,611
Ngobit Dispensary	2017	2,770	631	52	12	17	0	25	42	54	779	30	237	295	0	7	0	1,357	7	11	358	10	752	245	32	7,723
	2018	2,597	694	85	13	7	1	70	101	109	673	35	208	480	0	0	0	1,922	27	1	772	7	1,224	307	47	9,380
	2019	2,434	642	96	13	22	3	40	66	62	463	37	162	461	9	10	0	1,518	11	13	707	7	993	382	54	8,205
	2020	2,654	425	68	13	9	2	41	50	29	324	16	112	306	1	4	0	866	39	8	840	0	1,060	396	55	7,318
	2021	3,818	536	53	17	6	1	56	67	57	389	39	151	268	0	1	0	242	18	0	636	61	2,781	485	281	9,963
Njoguini Dispensary	2017	777	235	21	7	2	0	14	0	39	169	18	30	82	6	4	0	32	0	11	77	80	608	128	49	2,389
	2018	1,742	435	67	36	13	7	10	20	74	189	15	86	159	0	38	0	69	3	6	396	155	1,566	166	85	5,337
	2019	805	362	29	17	8	0	15	18	62	145	11	97	77	249	734	5	1	2	4	135	86	1,255	88	134	4,339
	2020	374	292	16	17	0	0	14	6	1	187	17	55	63	537	0	0	2	10	8	178	28	950	45	181	2,981
	2021	591	208	8	16	2	0	12	2	21	122	37	75	46	663	0	0	2	3	0	200	37	1,658	60	93	3,856
Ntalabany Dispensary	2020	646	153	8	10	0	14	9	0	78	122	24	60	9	5	0	2	42	2	7	56	17	428	23	81	1,796
	2021	909	147	7	14	1	2	22	0	237	91	31	69	9	9	0	50	33	8	0	69	25	829	36	125	2,723
Nturukuma Dispensary	2017	456	213	0	2	9	1	5	1	244	41	18	38	83	1	1	0	41	2	5	115	2	682	24	4	1,988
	2018	93,024	417	13	4	17	0	20	7	623	80	19	37	229	14	41	0	405	8	7	104	3	1,147	23	55	96,297
	2019	918	402	46	11	9	0	33	3	703	53	18	47	172	14	6	0	359	8	5	135	36	1,021	57	73	4,129
	2020	1,288	381	39	7	0	0	22	2	198	291	24	54	128	10	4	0	195	14	17	171	12	1,122	70	30	4,079
	2021	1,284	528	59	9	3	0	26	12	230	324	163	107	104	0	0	0	150	3	0	157	40	2,580	70	447	6,296
Nyahuru District Hospital	2017	14,731	0	19	64	0	63	127	216	147	0	2,669	1,807	45	1	2	0	8	8	126	144	999	356	2,196	23,736	
	2018	19,960	0	29	87	0	39	1,126	377	248	0	7,493	3,573	118	0	13	0	0	12	59	168	149	3,083	356	4,409	41,299
	2019	22,492	0	36	36	0	24	1,482	507	292	0	8,113	3,488	73	1	11	1	0	10	60	51	146	2,639	274	5,071	44,807
	2020	16,218	0	20	32	0	25	686	750	127	0	6,477	2,489	64	1	1	1	14	34	64	32	111	1,756	214	4,361	33,477
	2021	9,450	0	11	47	0	31	200	435	137	0	4,781	2,259	78	0	2	0	0	4	0	9	229	2,329	211	1,414	21,627
Oljabet Health Centre	2017	225	42	40	7	5	16	135	46	93	38	24	21	89	49	0	12	41	4	13	29	148	225	59	265	1,626
	2018	478	47	6	1	6	4	35	51	18	13	18	15	55	19	0	15	7	0	8	49	22	216	34	62	1,179
	2019	476	12	4	2	0	0	21	15	75	47	4	31	54	0	3	0	61	3	5	129	6	324	49	31	1,352
	2020	2,777	517	126	22	25	3	39	143	313	469	36	153	524	136	8	0	476	61	18	794	222	1,800	801	545	10,008
	2021	1,582	684	803	24	22	12	41	96	240	626	79	199	340	3	0	0	202	18	0	434	186	2,865	592	1,896	10,944
Oljabet Health Centre (duplicate)	2017	4,019	197	113	35	46	15	56	25	667	520	89	248	198	0	20	0	691	31	35	1,433	195	3,549	418	316	12,916
	2018	5,139	148	187	29	28	4	74	126	474	618	88	234	530	0	92	0	749	52	58	1,558	130	4,838	550	333	16,039
	2019	4,157	167	132	27	102	7	71	157	355	569	74	202	534	20	44	0	672	34	37	1,111	42	3,878	505	326	13,223
	2020	395	3	13	5	4	2	5	11	29	44	2	19	50	0	0	0	48	27	2	115	1	355	48	25	1,203
	2021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olmorani Health Centre	2017	3,556	553	32	37	20	5	56	151	647	1,286	103	126	537	280	15	228	441	22	124	422	62	3,434	373	335	12,845
	2018	5,275	422	63	57	86	10	91	267	451	1,014	127	209	1,017	155	286	457	399	29	107	679	69	5,081	538	320	17,209
	2019	6,321	279	47	31	80	11	101	276	770	766	137	173	1,003	283	8	344	551	64	84	696	37	3,687	605	449	16,803
	2020	4,570	322	80	22	2	26	59	469	418	531	124	91	1,361	70	3	333	297	50	102	463	131	2,170	595	528	12,817
	2021	1,953	183	83	20	2	2	53	383	321	490	69	184	1,092	129	386	440	40	0	451	391	2,788	576	676	10,712	
Pesi Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	942	166	2	20	55	27	20	2	16	590	27	54	30	14	25	63	133	9	11	123	9	1,698	53	185	4,274
	2018	907	140	1	9	12	3	48	1	39	398	152	45	32	0	4	0	341	9	169	113	8	2,468	63	84	5,046
	2019	314	197	0	11	1	1	18	3	14	554	22	13	26	707	43	0	241	12	24	55	0	2,817	42	85	5,200
	2020	529	228	80	30	2	1	44	40	114	363	30	65	120	660	1	15	299	41	27	219	123	2,182	200	156	5,569
	2021	705	143	17	13	3	25	29	95	182	25	74	137	67	1	1	0	1,087	7	0	251	9	2,968	101	457	6,396
Powys Dispensary	2017	1,057	74	82	15	27	2	17	2	194	243	42	45	27	46	14	24	58	1	4	73	220	1,051	95	101	3,514
	2018	3,005	66	205	31	0	2	34	0	367	477	732	128	148	81	0	0	19	2	79	11	213	3,101	93	294	9,088
	2019	1,492	206	242	38	0	1	11	0	330	651	151	223	39	115	0	0	3	0	51	0	192	2,729	126	285	6,885
	2020	1,390	305	349	19	0	7	125	0	554	542	254	418	81	80	0	0	35	2	8	1	277	2,992	263	229	7,931
	2021	698	312	219	18	0	0	23	2	670	504	76	320	182	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	531	3,876	300	211	8,114
Rumuruti District Hospital	2017	948	51	57	18	29	3	10	51	1																

Table 1.4.27: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2017-2021

Organisation unit	Period	Number																								Totals
		All other diseases	Arthritis, Joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental Disorders	Diabetes	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular skeletal conditions	Other Respiratory System Dis.	Other Bites	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	U R T Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	
Seria Dispensary	2018	88	27	5	2	0	0	5	1	10	25	0	5	23	3	2	0	50	5	0	21	0	142	7	16	437
	2019	1,469	187	59	7	18	2	52	39	123	288	17	70	181	15	12	0	399	11	19	161	22	1,246	57	128	4,582
	2020	1,818	140	118	15	2	1	42	80	111	280	140	80	218	52	1	0	251	21	5	441	2	1,136	70	102	5,126
	2021	3,571	201	109	6	5	0	75	128	177	283	62	238	283	42	0	3	3	11	0	664	2	3,090	148	132	9,233
Shallom Dispensary	2017	651	127	24	6	3	0	20	3	46	194	10	53	8	26	1	1	30	1	0	71	15	688	57	41	2,076
	2018	1,797	226	42	17	0	0	29	1	84	341	14	33	25	65	3	0	197	6	10	185	363	1,614	172	100	5,324
	2019	1,317	226	33	23	2	0	56	0	111	100	10	31	101	0	3	0	140	4	4	129	109	1,206	159	169	3,933
	2020	822	261	23	9	0	0	47	14	76	123	9	31	35	21	1	0	107	7	2	170	30	775	135	52	2,750
Sipi Health Centre	2017	2,584	404	61	39	5	4	69	343	387	857	74	169	803	131	0	54	200	21	77	268	87	2,981	428	258	10,304
	2018	1,950	703	172	32	0	1	97	267	466	1,675	83	168	860	71	0	82	214	3889	122	496	136	3,963	745	714	16,906
	2019	2,134	758	155	46	1	3	76	308	463	1,060	73	155	801	168	7	50	149	28	119	458	109	3,698	677	906	12,402
	2020	1,643	522	160	26	0	4	81	382	262	1,131	53	89	1,026	45	2	26	161	79	56	530	96	2,048	557	667	9,646
Solo Dispensary	2017	1,716	451	84	23	1	2	104	341	477	605	58	225	853	27		26	330	14	0	380	76	3,499	569	1,185	11,046
	2018	913	240	2	10	10	0	41	10	19	314	30	76	44	0	0	0	224	8	47	56	98	992	87	61	3,282
	2019	891	266	0	11	1	0	29	2	48	323	13	53	51	6	0	0	147	12	139	64	82	1,302	75	102	3,617
	2020	1,015	339	0	11	49	0	34	7	128	336	33	47	38	7	7	0	106	6	42	104	79	1,184	110	162	3,844
Sosian Dispensary	2020	1,070	393	2	3	0	1	32	2	105	384	19	32	43	5	0	0	145	18	34	223	36	1,170	166	213	4,096
	2021	1,083	365	729	14	20	0	32	11	119	382	11	92	42	6	1	0	100	2	0	126	71	1,476	177	657	5,516
	2017	165	75	17	9	5	5	18	1	273	313	6	56	2	3	2	1	893	7	0	54	6	64	39	33	2,047
	2018	236	71	22	7	0	3	10	0	147	145	4	15	0	0	1	0	725	0	1	24	5	281	22	11	1,730
Survey Dispensary	2019	154	47	11	1,332	1	2	2	1	199	181	8	26	1	0	0	0	989	9	2	24	13	0	46	32	3,080
	2020	429	46	34	8	2	0	8	0	72	69	18	16	15	5	0	0	109	15	21	95	16	574	34	41	1,627
	2021	601	35	15	8	0	1	9	0	87	54	13	30	20	4	0	0	99	5	0	87	14	714	44	53	1,893
	2017	485	48	9	7	1	64	11	0	194	148	14	27	0	5	1	0	172	1	19	53	14	664	4	86	2,027
Sweet Waters Dispensary	2018	593	52	15	7	0	11	9	0	116	126	34	52	25	9	7	0	186	48	43	146	34	978	56	84	2,631
	2019	775	55	22	42	20	1	23	0	202	106	18	20	27	5	19	3	295	7	14	123	71	1,087	45	86	3,066
	2020	546	48	8	0	0	0	0	0	110	29	112	34	7	20	0	0	130	0	2	5	58	445	52	26	1,632
	2021	388	59	0	3	0	0	0	0	250	8	18	22	45	0	0	0	146	0	0	50	14	922	14	83	2,022
Thigio Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	817	497	49	8	13	3	21	29	123	604	39	61	221	204	33	0	295	9	61	86	31	1,198	112	153	4,667
	2018	1,883	1,101	123	30	28	0	53	44	265	1,166	307	160	419	632	21	0	292	17	81	123	147	1,656	182	210	8,940
	2019	1,692	720	101	22	17	2	48	14	212	908	56	123	332	307	18	0	335	20	68	111	194	1,958	172	526	7,956
	2020	1,368	454	84	27	28	1	36	47	309	880	42	110	288	144	12	92	331	28	41	236	381	752	101	265	6,057
Thome Dispensary	2021	1,845	371	103	53	6	0	42	52	153	536	30	145	369	162		261	49	12	0	234	778	1,846	1,144	312	8,503
	2017	498	84	37	4	6	1	23	2	162	364	10	51	11	0	0	0	786	0	13	0	39	85	13	64	2,253
	2018	835	31	14	3	4	1	7	1	347	286	21	36	5	19	31	0	468	1	33	5	26	170	20	65	2,429
	2019	677	141	27	9	3	0	39	3	340	411	27	119	137	5	5	0	863	2	1	4	26	324	31	56	3,250
Timau Farmers Dispensary	2020	380	113	38	5	0	1	18	3	128	232	16	45	129	69	0	0	447	0	1	78	15	374	20	92	2,204
	2021	412	122	17	6	2	0	25	24	100	164	26	89	164	120	0	10	348	1	0	91	23	817	21	174	2,756
	2017	617	50	3	8	7	4	6	31	42	133	93	30	83	85	0	36	70	2	20	27	98	190	54	159	1,848
	2018	1,602	143	49	21	15	1	32	0	167	458	125	94	42	812	1	0	874	13	23	370	147	1,160	81	158	6,388
Tithare Dispensary	2019	685	73	25	19	4	8	27	5	179	378	42	80	44	454	31	2	1,181	15	12	244	45	788	59	91	4,491
	2020	1,095	73	49	31	19	3	25	2	177	179	79	51	110	343	1	0	928	13	5	329	144	579	110	448	4,793
	2021	808	54	12	19	18	0	18	2	134	68	30	80	73	423	0	0	1,380	7	0	261	156	349	79	497	4,468
	2018	740	175	12	1	1	0	7	0	2	7	3	18	33	10	3	0	48	4	4	46	1	297	14	35	1,461
Wiyumirini Dispensary	2019	960	393	37	10	3	0	28	1	48	87	22	60	80	491	1	0	117	2	11	69	3	1,334	54	134	3,945
	2020	1,621	320	11	3	0	0	25	5	3	21	14	145	84	140	0	0	92	9	2	141	1	595	35	79	3,346
	2021	2,436	416	16	13	8	0	41	4	0	83	11	131	78	9	1	0	3	1	0	181	2	1,156	48	105	4,743
	2017	980	272	35	1	0	0	17	0	23	179	39	82	43	1	2	5	4	12	17	170	0	1,187	19	100	3,188
Wiyumirini Dispensary	2018	1,424	447	22	14	0	0	39	0	19	342	51	127	128	12	4	16	3	20	17	275	2	2,125	31	39	5,157
	2019	1,282	338	28	13	1	0	37	19	7	345	44	84	211	5	0	78	57	21	65	377	14	1,999	50	157	5,232
	2020	1,693	377	22	12	0	0	39	14	9	394	28	113	194	20	2	110	2	15	38	473	6	1,433	79	297	5,370
	2021	2,073	457	22	27	2	0	38	23	19	321	50	158	150	9	1	104	3	6	0	414	7	2,741	68	235	6,928
Wiyumirini Dispensary	2017	532	138	4	6	24	0	6	0	60	197	6	31	18	0	5	0	0	2	1	49	0	733	31	63	1,906
	2018	2,434	768	6	18	9	2	45	7	257	1,177	34	152	48	251	5	0	132	17	23	347	40	4,283	107	291	10,453
	2019	1,298	334	3	10	19	3	51	1	210	356	15	106	54	128	1	0	68	9	20	298	16	2,239	112	76	5,427
	2020	2,881	377	17	13	0	0	47	89	65	374	40	87	172	23	0	0	13	28	6	32	44	1,434	191	101	6,034
2021	4,459	442	44	10	5	1	53	68	75	276	28	85	265	15	0	0	32	12	0	73	113	1,949	187	613	8,805	

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.28: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021

Facility	Year	Number																			
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs	Other OPD Attendances	Totals	
Annex loc.Medical clinic	2017	27	19	241	276	240	-	46	98	24	32	659	609	127	-	-	-	-	-	2,398	
	2018	154	21	318	437	402	-	108	1,268	28	25	862	702	16	340	325	471	106	11	5,594	
	2019	203	6	272	421	429	-	175	2,955	45	165	1,488	1,553	70	5,265	3,171	8,871	1,086	2,809	28,984	
	2020	353	29	510	1,954	1,660	-	477	7,004	118	175	2,738	2,101	-	5,806	7,529	9,688	1,715	1,188	43,045	
	2021	283	17	406	2,146	2,118	-	463	10,998	82	121	2,755	2,848	44	10,795	11,420	14,508	5,248	6	64,258	
Arjjo Dispensary	2017	110	791	127	166	193	-	48	279	4	4	865	563	31	2,622	27,072	35,220	-	8	68,103	
	2018	103	860	139	323	293	-	76	340	2	5	1,252	883	30	2,801	47,108	50,665	-	19	104,899	
	2019	91	384	145	365	451	-	32	327	10	10	1,608	1,053	14	3,434	74,406	77,852	243	83	160,508	
	2020	156	167	117	375	384	-	54	325	69	20	1,919	2,169	5	3,212	65,885	90,986	690	79	166,612	
	2021	218	298	210	583	572	-	56	270	16	15	2,438	1,473	25	2,908	70,922	76,374	806	9	157,193	
Baraka Dispensary	2017	77	261	273	512	654	87	97	177	25	2	1,381	570	11	-	-	-	-	-	4,127	
	2018	164	1,404	501	885	966	479	179	274	83	3	3,095	1,664	57	-	-	-	-	-	9,754	
	2019	123	1,798	449	789	840	991	138	303	7	11	2,410	1,252	126	-	-	-	-	-	9,237	
	2020	157	1,513	604	488	550	-	216	114	9	8	2,139	1,092	107	-	-	-	-	-	6,997	
	2021	182	2,244	809	1,108	1,217	-	147	117	9	10	3,497	1,960	122	-	-	-	-	-	11,422	
Base Medical Centre	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2018	27	70	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	145	
	2019	42	62	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	145	
	2020	73	70	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	196	
	2021	123	145	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	300	800	1,500	200	-	3,156	
Benedict Xvi Dispensary	2017	955	2,258	-	744	755	136	411	3,818	52	89	11,485	6,811	255	-	-	-	-	256	28,025	
	2018	404	883	-	2,796	1,741	-	503	4,392	86	96	13,448	7,965	349	-	-	-	-	1,110	33,773	
	2019	-	-	-	6,591	3,737	1,740	694	8,532	87	117	27,127	19,031	364	-	-	-	-	11,893	79,913	
	2020	386	307	-	3,863	2,681	2,913	1,971	6,585	212	159	25,827	17,506	620	10,963	19,006	46,154	10,693	28,697	178,543	
	2021	1,386	2,608	1	6,952	4,268	2,957	910	7,992	59	59	21,260	14,975	368	9,285	17,730	44,250	16,295	5,978	157,333	
Bliss GVS (Nanyuki Branch)	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2018	-	-	-	63	60	-	111	255	12	12	414	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	196	
	2019	16	24	47	414	541	663	205	299	5	5	1,048	923	15	-	-	-	-	93	4,298	
	2020	79	283	95	349	282	-	332	406	34	30	1,834	1,263	49	-	-	-	-	-	75	5,111
	2021	119	249	66	429	365	856	144	256	12	8	4,097	2,959	4	-	-	-	-	418	9,982	
Borana Dispensary	2017	78	338	2,582	909	638	-	117	737	18	24	2,322	2,266	9	883	2,780	3,736	750	-	18,187	
	2018	63	524	2,636	1,127	777	-	313	1,324	29	32	2,314	1,733	4	-	-	-	-	-	10,876	
	2019	130	291	1,243	610	574	-	119	714	12	13	2,061	2,715	31	1,937	6,344	16,878	1,466	59	35,197	
	2020	163	250	822	689	549	-	102	528	13	16	2,170	2,255	42	904	3,438	8,380	626	-	20,947	
	2021	166	256	957	702	664	-	59	517	7	7	2,801	2,192	47	831	2,066	3,383	315	-	14,970	
Carma medical Clinic	2017	105	1,004	474	231	243	-	143	272	53	2	432	272	59	-	-	-	-	-	3,290	
	2018	71	929	519	269	296	-	144	329	86	10	429	293	36	-	-	-	-	41	3,452	
	2019	45	884	324	168	212	-	140	304	36	3	328	212	32	-	-	-	-	-	2,688	
	2020	51	669	419	96	157	-	139	332	4	8	249	152	29	-	-	-	-	-	2,305	
	2021	38	476	419	140	201	-	101	256	6	5	325	214	51	-	-	-	-	-	2,232	
Charity Medical Centre	2017	229	75	137	267	227	-	326	1,324	82	352	694	527	64	-	-	-	-	3,422	7,726	
	2018	362	143	212	618	399	-	415	2,517	134	255	1,068	797	167	-	-	-	-	136	7,223	
	2019	298	149	162	837	664	-	474	1,515	98	281	1,649	1,017	121	-	-	-	-	7,526	14,791	
	2020	304	120	116	1,563	1,159	-	634	2,330	119	211	2,586	1,755	63	-	-	-	-	8,694	19,654	
	2021	451	113	68	5,166	3,924	-	248	2,852	91	114	9,820	7,143	137	-	-	-	-	1,073	31,200	
CHAT Mobile Clinic	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2019	152	396	1,375	212	192	324	11	47	-	-	358	166	188	30	20	50	-	4	3,525	
	2020	150	353	1,503	356	262	-	15	48	-	-	459	311	319	45	60	170	-	1	4,052	
	2021	248	453	2,032	339	293	-	35	56	-	-	509	289	530	-	-	-	-	-	4,784	
Chumvi Dispensary	2017	262	721	425	558	571	-	47	159	8	33	2,350	1,361	60	353	2,531	4,522	-	72	14,033	
	2018	334	1,220	576	716	874	-	133	206	8	6	3,277	2,013	77	261	3,546	5,354	21	88	18,710	
	2019	340	915	543	648	686	570	86	239	13	12	2,834	1,522	62	-	200	250	-	253	9,173	
	2020	371	834	689	643	741	13	3,172	410	41	22	3,252	1,661	101	-	-	-	-	157	12,107	
	2021	638	975	810	994	1,254	-	211	596	26	33	4,276	3,186	108	-	-	-	-	40	13,147	
Consolala Maternity and Children's Hospital	2017	2,075	2,411	709	1,098	1,198	-	135	246	29	16	2,501	923	1,271	-	-	-	-	4,796	17,408	
	2018	981	1,869	-	2,423	1,945	-	4	26	-	1	4,111	1,630	320	-	-	-	-	4,035	17,345	
	2019	1,617	3,124	-	1,998	1,414	-	19	77	8	1	2,227	1,404	952	-	-	-	-	5,642	18,483	
	2020	2,446	3,583	-	2,194	1,700	12	59	62	20	19	2,804	1,431	1,004	-	-	-	-	4,416	19,750	
	2021	2,078	2,979	-	3,547	2,773	-	99	53	9	8	5,124	2,839	1,088	-	-	-	-	394	20,991	
Doldol Sub County Hospital	2017	754	1,328	933	1,481	1,674	-	279	285	50	45	2,436	2,014	370	10	2,746	5,064	-	6,907	26,376	
	2018	794	2,405	1,629	1,297	1,571	-	212	230	21	34	2,768	2,370	278	210	3,069	4,665	-	4,006	25,559	
	2019	198	417	407	1,553	1,786	-	285	250	35	43	3,191	2,498	354	2,613	6,053	10,375	61	8,159	38,278	
	2020	369	442	198	911	976	10	282	181	50	39	1,831	1,346	385	224	2,723	5,049	215	4,541	19,712	
	2021	1,042	1,620	562	1,064	1,158	-	146	102	39	38	2,039	1,488	470	543	4,249	7,413	1,610	69	23,652	
East Laikipia Dispensary	2017	86	511	373	615	609	-	154	498	18	14	3,303	1,867	31	1,205	2,021	5,499	108	2	16,914	
	2018	136	497	402	713	775	-	254	519	19	17	3,895	2,306	96	891	1,863	5,125	1,190	17	18,715	
	2019	116	533	350	609	619	-	312	410	16	16	3,460	2,105	106	1,181	2,200	4,317	413	36	16,799	
	2020	116	327	219	547	511	-	397	413	29	30	3,337	1,976	121	1,037	1,211	4,652	246	105	15,274	
	2021	180	547	476	813	769	-	330	289	13	10	3,979	2,353	172	882	2,031	4,704	276	25	17,849	

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.29: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021

Facility	Year	Number																	Totals	
		Anc Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs		Other OPD Attendances
Ethi Dispensary	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2018	1	-	4	111	91	-	-	-	-	532	288	4	-	500	1,022	-	-	-	-
	2019	2	-	-	469	409	-	70	62	7	6	2,431	1,274	23	186	2,382	4,094	-	3	
	2020	42	181	151	497	362	-	51	80	2	5	2,649	1,287	26	-	2,535	4,958	-	10	
	2021	130	467	524	616	371	-	107	135	11	13	2,633	1,231	48	110	2,280	4,416	-	6	
Ewaso Dispensary	2017	165	194	140	783	595	-	52	216	13	18	1,250	966	36	-	-	-	-	-	
	2018	231	318	288	977	735	-	38	175	8	12	2,282	1,302	57	-	2,000	2,400	-	3	
	2019	122	220	170	701	517	-	46	324	10	14	1,888	1,116	20	-	-	-	-	3	
	2020	170	344	232	1,195	970	-	135	657	34	80	3,082	1,630	116	-	-	-	-	69	
	2021	258	379	374	850	715	-	166	1,260	86	54	2,152	1,749	67	-	-	-	-	-	
Floodmi Health Clinic	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2019	11	42	57	8	10	-	3	10	-	3	23	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	
	2020	71	683	626	76	76	-	17	49	-	2	142	56	64	-	-	-	-	-	
	2021	98	666	688	169	161	-	43	63	1	-	111	104	48	-	-	-	-	-	
Githuci Dispensary	2017	13	163	85	298	348	-	20	83	2	-	1,593	920	11	-	-	-	-	-	
	2018	32	531	134	514	654	-	145	158	41	8	2,704	1,560	41	-	-	-	-	5	
	2019	56	648	219	414	497	387	87	44	11	11	2,709	1,061	61	105	510	400	-	158	
	2020	66	731	336	360	355	-	90	86	20	13	1,942	1,029	371	-	234	-	-	-	
	2021	90	797	312	688	764	-	277	95	17	14	3,113	1,771	70	-	-	-	-	-	
GK Prisons Dispensary (Laikipia East)	2017	140	992	679	932	767	-	48	120	3	-	2,707	7,140	26	922	5,755	7,089	-	-	
	2018	274	1,364	1,235	1,485	1,375	-	61	234	193	3	5,219	7,050	76	-	-	-	-	15	
	2019	252	1,354	825	1,167	1,142	-	38	179	3	-	3,563	5,005	48	-	-	-	-	-	
	2020	79	391	324	473	439	-	44	108	3	2	1,395	4,213	43	-	-	-	-	-	
	2021	90	349	215	756	767	-	55	143	6	5	2,192	5,135	6	-	-	-	-	-	
GOK Rumurui Prisons Dispensary	2017	50	170	15	100	149	-	83	6	27	54	1,493	1,254	25	-	-	-	-	-	
	2018	-	-	-	39	100	-	23	14	1	2	183	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	172	18	21	200	1,662	-	-	682	1,649	-	-	
	2020	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	213	10	11	-	8,014	-	-	595	1,251	-	-	
	2021	-	-	-	8	12	-	93	118	11	9	26	1,720	-	-	829	2,034	-	10	
Good Hope Hospital	2017	122	270	247	342	335	-	107	703	247	24	4,761	3,604	108	100	140	218	52	31	
	2018	34	62	122	40	80	78	139	496	16	30	1,639	1,620	6	577	2,376	2,165	71	36	
	2019	11	14	57	38	33	-	149	1,009	45	59	292	267	-	87	704	1,102	25	75	
	2020	-	-	8	6	10	-	325	810	83	81	189	182	1	10	100	50	30	157	
	2021	28	17	74	50	60	-	334	1,171	103	117	614	547	9	-	-	-	-	11	
Huruma Health Centre (Laikipia East)	2017	1,950	3,228	-	2,588	2,543	-	1,307	3,592	35	71	16,181	16,816	281	10,132	28,425	61,015	359	56,660	
	2018	1,548	2,896	-	4,690	2,674	3,295	1,291	3,756	35	39	18,386	17,911	228	9,798	32,848	69,242	352	42,500	
	2019	1,773	2,894	-	2,626	2,565	3,702	570	2,474	70	64	22,702	16,115	390	9,555	35,584	72,590	357	50,064	
	2020	1,310	1,677	50	1,291	1,305	-	531	1,413	55	48	13,599	10,667	230	5,086	25,456	51,260	329	37,825	
	2021	991	1,635	245	1,728	1,760	-	589	1,478	52	41	12,558	8,827	262	6,041	22,606	45,212	412	5,546	
Ilmotok Dispensary	2017	184	336	287	991	946	-	189	446	7	8	2,580	1,563	5	-	-	-	-	-	
	2018	254	449	355	975	949	-	186	339	69	23	2,632	1,497	14	-	-	-	-	-	
	2019	114	230	179	707	780	-	343	299	10	11	2,156	1,319	8	129	1,580	1,388	-	-	
	2020	235	291	294	682	718	450	337	250	21	27	2,250	1,301	9	-	372	-	-	7	
	2021	305	459	375	1,146	1,271	-	248	887	50	46	3,617	2,080	22	301	200	342	-	19	
Ilpolei Dispensary	2017	85	468	326	485	549	-	61	247	6	4	1,465	1,099	21	875	1,185	1,821	54	8	
	2018	244	582	391	402	434	-	116	167	2	1	1,884	1,387	60	867	1,609	2,150	87	83	
	2019	192	697	285	428	435	414	101	213	4	5	1,698	1,431	71	714	1,778	2,490	85	109	
	2020	287	618	403	372	334	-	117	77	7	7	1,358	911	72	533	1,350	1,942	109	124	
	2021	263	581	294	460	451	-	71	59	4	7	1,224	912	103	482	1,045	1,225	74	18	
Island Dispensary	2017	11	22	43	260	225	-	47	71	8	5	557	382	7	-	-	-	-	-	
	2018	60	202	310	811	757	-	205	244	80	45	2,056	1,238	44	-	-	-	-	-	
	2019	15	59	48	1,049	1,077	-	239	301	66	52	2,566	1,610	67	-	-	-	-	-	
	2020	98	336	268	684	785	-	127	271	40	21	1,917	1,170	75	228	702	740	2	-	
	2021	106	482	452	760	610	722	99	226	22	14	1,504	894	70	143	374	503	4	-	
Kabafi Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	184	797	318	421	512	20	168	128	10	1	1,677	1,092	89	1,550	1,830	5,426	-	-	
	2018	104	661	359	405	436	-	277	386	17	1	1,904	1,316	95	1,147	2,023	3,733	-	-	
	2019	82	815	381	456	443	-	197	156	8	7	1,923	1,273	68	2,241	3,791	7,041	203	-	
	2020	248	795	535	403	356	-	211	445	22	21	2,214	1,357	76	1,254	3,300	6,489	-	20	
	2021	205	465	448	477	427	-	338	423	29	22	2,009	1,609	60	1,736	3,888	7,017	-	16	
KAITI DISPENSARY	2017	13	72	89	117	104	-	54	31	7	1	649	317	7	122	526	634	-	-	
	2018	86	516	369	466	419	-	588	649	29	13	2,077	1,116	63	436	1,622	2,073	-	-	
	2019	58	554	336	417	464	-	305	672	20	30	1,880	937	47	601	2,980	3,226	-	-	
	2020	73	497	232	313	262	-	307	856	61	52	1,823	967	41	419	3,088	3,251	-	-	
	2021	86	572	264	489	533	-	368	705	69	51	2,936	1,604	69	519	5,068	8,935	-	-	
Kalalu Dispensary	2017	484	1,948	1,019	1,067	1,076	-	215	149	18	21	5,370	3,104	90	733	1,907	3,300	60	-	
	2018	666	2,237	984	1,360	1,461	-	481	218	24	25	6,789	4,097	156	2,210	3,416	7,735	354	2	
	2019	607	4,203	1,059	1,315	1,476	1,273	508	161	20	24	6,009	3,488	238	3,252	3,099	17,366	210	1	
	2020	729	1,421	992	854	987	-	496	127	26	31	5,442	2,826	403	1,606	40,593	9,099	352	34	
	2021	790	890	852	1,196	1,275	-	315	150	11	11	6,578	4,046	327	2,959	5,987	14,426	386	2	

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.30: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021

Facility	Year	Number																			
		ANC Attendance	CWIC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs	Other OPD Attendances	Totals	
Kanyoni Dispensary	2017	33	350	262	498	506	-	119	266	1	2	2,025	1,118	20	2,196	1,679	4,108	816	-	13,999	
	2018	139	579	421	855	952	557	265	560	39	3	3,653	1,866	39	4,886	4,075	8,769	1,008	-	28,666	
	2019	96	665	450	867	845	1,115	255	450	11	3	3,397	1,995	49	4,057	3,032	7,708	196	-	25,191	
	2020	106	661	491	647	1,003	-	439	261	13	8	3,467	1,786	71	3,069	2,646	7,625	244	-	22,537	
	2021	146	805	393	1,056	1,021	-	253	275	9	10	4,213	2,557	47	5,019	3,732	10,453	228	1	30,218	
Karaba Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	128	755	313	330	333	-	126	210	15	17	1,654	948	84	-	-	-	-	-	4,913	
	2018	141	968	433	533	555	-	223	242	27	21	2,769	1,606	86	-	-	-	-	-	7,604	
	2019	164	865	554	844	544	-	130	235	16	14	2,554	1,493	129	-	-	-	-	-	7,542	
	2020	207	731	523	376	345	-	148	219	24	19	1,799	998	122	-	-	-	-	-	5,511	
	2021	265	647	450	630	611	-	162	254	32	28	2,927	1,643	127	-	-	-	-	-	7,776	
Kariguini Dispensary	2017	10	97	32	69	81	-	36	35	4	4	355	216	4	2	67	93	-	-	1,105	
	2018	60	664	224	317	332	-	91	82	10	7	1,567	1,071	42	-	-	-	-	12	4,479	
	2019	35	693	201	359	377	439	109	178	7	7	1,780	1,136	53	20	28	124	-	-	5,546	
	2020	106	746	363	295	286	-	146	405	63	7	2,170	1,177	50	227	583	1,431	1	9	8,065	
	2021	47	1,210	327	678	574	-	109	994	5	4	3,132	1,845	61	85	122	515	1	4	9,713	
Kihab Dispensary	2017	46	479	279	248	223	-	109	216	11	13	1,601	1,073	11	163	518	513	-	238	5,741	
	2018	108	1,487	695	518	447	450	110	481	27	26	2,824	2,002	71	351	1,589	897	10	55	12,148	
	2019	88	1,805	544	548	478	337	179	181	17	11	2,635	2,016	66	341	957	1,143	19	140	11,505	
	2020	138	1,620	681	497	427	10	152	294	11	16	2,825	1,813	56	-	-	-	-	139	8,679	
	2021	234	2,152	777	845	952	-	143	254	11	18	4,193	2,790	153	447	1,230	601	-	11	14,811	
Kimanjo Dispensary	2017	354	568	463	1,891	1,933	-	399	3,939	140	162	5,560	4,019	105	300	1,586	1,684	40	344	23,487	
	2018	489	680	511	2,317	2,473	-	557	2,411	293	188	6,849	4,971	183	-	2,632	-	65	748	25,367	
	2019	480	821	448	1,289	1,601	-	356	2,390	122	207	4,685	3,424	257	-	144	186	-	840	17,250	
	2020	463	536	376	1,010	1,055	-	400	729	141	126	2,858	2,321	306	563	650	554	84	1,400	13,572	
	2021	364	565	239	1,152	1,384	-	233	822	29	51	2,843	2,255	151	230	679	508	28	85	11,618	
Kiruri Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	125	784	531	604	645	-	133	130	28	27	2,671	1,611	72	1,864	2,141	1,987	517	-	13,870	
	2018	84	826	528	511	558	-	120	213	18	13	2,376	1,454	73	1,462	3,047	2,973	1,228	-	15,484	
	2019	96	892	520	518	549	-	148	185	20	20	2,341	1,442	59	946	3,335	3,849	438	1	15,359	
	2020	105	725	522	393	437	-	102	90	9	13	1,795	1,194	148	761	2,515	3,002	330	-	12,141	
	2021	79	549	465	590	624	-	91	159	8	6	2,307	1,487	88	972	3,357	3,263	410	-	14,455	
Kurum Dispensary	2017	69	123	111	425	421	-	74	217	23	3	1,049	593	11	491	3,481	5,583	-	-	12,674	
	2018	155	261	193	549	613	-	138	304	2	3	1,903	1,010	32	325	5,530	6,300	-	-	17,318	
	2019	77	190	109	639	668	427	131	352	-	-	2,050	1,003	36	-	-	-	-	-	5,682	
	2020	51	114	119	467	548	-	91	264	10	16	1,440	904	24	-	-	-	-	-	4,048	
	2021	169	178	125	543	642	-	50	162	12	12	2,091	1,189	42	500	35	720	21	-	6,491	
Laikipia county Beyond zero mobile Clinic	2017	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	14	
	2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2019	-	-	-	425	367	-	-	-	-	-	3,194	2,712	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,698
	2020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laikipia University Medical Centre	2017	69	-	-	14	14	-	29	550	4	13	2,660	2,121	-	-	-	-	-	153	5,627	
	2018	128	-	6,000	11	21	-	77	965	12	14	4,180	2,849	-	-	-	-	-	1,583	15,840	
	2019	137	5	5,978	24	28	-	80	737	10	7	3,554	2,682	-	59	3,077	8,094	499	1,601	26,572	
	2020	43	-	-	12	12	-	22	498	8	10	1,664	1,555	-	35	1,182	1,883	233	374	7,531	
	2021	43	-	292	24	22	7	62	649	22	17	3,190	2,584	-	40	2,378	3,315	318	170	13,133	
Lamuria Sub County Hospital (Laikipia East)	2017	490	1,151	660	606	943	-	242	385	184	112	4,011	2,962	153	-	-	-	-	958	12,857	
	2018	693	1,876	993	1,207	1,469	1,275	468	292	128	125	8,518	40,370	225	-	-	-	-	1,045	58,684	
	2019	758	2,977	1,094	1,269	1,154	-	342	525	62	152	7,369	3,946	321	-	-	-	-	1,161	21,130	
	2020	974	2,474	887	819	806	1,447	415	404	68	53	5,970	3,281	424	546	4,605	3,557	852	7,045	34,627	
	2021	916	3,248	596	1,136	1,101	989	288	685	107	125	4,808	2,329	448	2,236	9,844	8,332	2,208	75	39,471	
Likii Dispensary	2017	369	2,693	1,278	1,389	1,551	-	181	64	81	20	3,059	1,927	91	-	-	-	-	103	12,806	
	2018	575	4,066	1,786	1,772	1,780	-	378	180	41	40	4,805	2,930	348	-	-	-	-	121	18,822	
	2019	689	5,042	1,722	1,650	1,775	961	535	93	30	20	4,635	3,229	335	-	-	-	-	124	20,840	
	2020	846	3,040	1,987	1,600	1,233	-	550	116	15	24	4,171	2,809	411	-	-	-	-	205	17,007	
	2021	1,137	3,031	2,084	2,815	2,139	-	448	181	12	4	6,691	4,172	439	940	592	2,324	43	-	27,052	
Lokusero Dispensary	2017	132	428	219	360	396	-	213	127	6	4	2,046	1,442	33	1,634	2,922	4,633	-	-	14,595	
	2018	132	534	272	422	516	-	238	126	5	6	2,373	1,665	45	2,174	2,741	5,326	-	-	16,575	
	2019	74	335	187	320	385	-	207	194	5	24	1,992	1,281	67	1,423	3,263	6,565	2	3	16,327	
	2020	174	608	245	333	332	-	194	410	7	11	1,891	1,169	54	1,614	2,251	2,851	-	15	12,159	
	2021	149	1,003	347	487	452	-	182	704	11	14	2,383	1,616	150	872	3,210	2,503	10	-	14,093	
Lorien Dispensary	2017	94	641	485	588	519	-	381	523	17	14	1,925	1,223	141	919	1,354	1,924	4	-	10,752	
	2018	189	1,441	596	866	810	-	407	679	21	20	2,971	1,974	179	280	1,321	1,651	82	-	13,487	
	2019	127	1,307	649	922	912	-	251	1,342	18	40	3,096	2,159	160	1,066	3,776	2,213	300	1	18,339	
	2020	118	941	570	303	312	-	123	233	6	14	1,135	612	120	186	765	711	-	-	6,149	
	2021	221	1,251	497	796	762	-	227	1,174	21	25	2,558	1,732	266	1,056	4,533	2,986	260	-	18,365	
Losogwa Dispensary	2017	222	1,531	401	639	655	-	320	83	15	4	1,847	1,306	157	-	-	-	-	-	7,180	
	2018	155	809	233	1,037	1,044	-	410	147	14	10	3,173	2,596	140	-	-	-	-	-	9,768	
	2019	-	-	-	946	843	-	246	87	9	4	2,644	2,066	188	-	-	-	-	1	7,034	
	2020	91	250	87	632	661	-	282	80	29	20	2,073	1,774	220	-	-	-	-	-	6,199	
	2021	472	1,612	551	1,357	1,221	-	343	293	24	29	2,386	2,228	180	-	-	-	-	2	10,698	

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.31: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021

Facility	Year	Number																	Totals	
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs		Other OPD Attendances
Lucimed Clinic	2017	100	537	1,571	122	92	73	31	510	3	-	389	107	52	-	-	-	-	10	3,597
	2018	84	344	1,468	123	106	-	5	641	-	-	443	122	39	-	-	-	-	-	3,375
	2019	63	258	1,433	99	99	-	15	615	51	-	451	98	28	-	-	-	-	-	3,210
	2020	22	160	1,210	82	57	-	25	583	-	-	345	73	157	-	-	-	-	-	2,714
	2021	8	74	738	64	43	-	12	331	-	-	254	69	15	-	-	-	-	-	1,608
Luoniek Dispensary	2017	544	955	1,051	1,051	1,030	-	91	-	22	43	1,653	839	149	-	-	-	-	-	6,528
	2018	690	1,115	205	633	617	-	131	-	82	91	1,593	804	212	-	-	-	-	42	6,215
	2019	476	1,136	187	664	670	279	119	-	73	105	1,471	662	234	-	-	-	-	78	6,154
	2020	704	1,128	163	528	571	-	134	266	82	84	1,587	630	267	-	-	-	-	270	6,414
	2021	695	1,511	172	859	890	-	100	52	47	53	1,907	818	205	-	-	-	-	-	7,309
Mahianyu Dispensary	2017	53	488	250	336	330	-	69	78	9	7	1,619	881	21	567	2,030	2,418	-	-	9,156
	2018	34	371	177	331	392	-	108	75	10	4	1,957	1,224	44	374	1,395	1,692	-	-	8,188
	2019	2	36	13	349	353	-	72	101	7	5	2,023	1,370	30	589	2,529	2,987	-	-	10,466
	2020	14	86	194	300	259	-	80	79	14	13	2,120	1,235	17	160	288	790	-	-	5,639
	2021	42	223	241	553	413	68	48	47	5	2	2,760	1,558	23	226	750	957	-	-	7,916
Mali Saba Dispensary	2017	53	444	134	299	374	-	105	86	12	8	1,179	505	33	233	576	30	-	-	4,071
	2018	455	2,022	783	1,754	1,890	143	367	540	49	45	6,212	3,199	254	-	231	696	-	-	18,640
	2019	424	2,503	973	1,632	1,690	-	604	825	23	27	5,698	3,083	158	1,122	-	822	37	11	19,632
	2020	457	2,031	921	1,069	1,118	-	671	655	34	25	4,061	2,618	127	194	133	401	-	8	14,523
	2021	462	2,216	1,043	2,104	2,094	-	555	1,221	32	28	6,526	3,975	159	268	381	500	10	46	21,620
Maina Village Dispensary	2017	409	2,001	1,014	1,220	1,128	-	340	800	19	31	4,218	2,468	311	2,338	5,047	15,008	39	123	36,514
	2018	-	-	47	1,542	1,752	-	533	1,224	33	24	7,052	3,828	239	1,386	4,260	8,813	7	128	30,868
	2019	-	-	-	1,593	1,625	-	300	553	12	12	6,315	3,485	359	5,923	9,638	14,835	47	130	44,857
	2020	142	265	208	1,135	1,252	-	485	438	34	15	5,138	2,619	344	4,227	5,910	12,985	-	64	35,261
	2021	792	1,594	1,186	1,927	1,761	-	235	1,031	19	17	6,908	3,644	496	6,300	9,553	20,583	694	56	56,796
Makutano Dispensary	2017	88	593	314	531	528	-	208	65	14	5	2,467	1,244	67	715	1,513	4,325	77	1,432	14,186
	2018	179	1,086	522	888	1,025	1,481	237	119	15	3	4,061	2,742	115	1,603	3,772	9,413	234	1,028	28,523
	2019	116	1,365	624	876	964	-	265	82	12	5	4,271	2,042	125	1,783	3,020	5,515	147	427	21,639
	2020	119	1,162	559	659	803	-	119	84	25	8	3,379	1,707	161	1,449	2,965	4,394	95	510	18,198
	2021	111	1,242	607	1,104	1,148	-	123	60	21	4	4,224	1,820	203	1,927	4,197	5,824	214	-	22,829
Marie Stopes Clinic (Laikipia East)	2017	14	2	2,112	473	67	-	-	-	-	-	2,185	182	5	-	-	-	-	184	5,224
	2018	6	1	1,856	99	86	-	-	-	-	-	3,714	390	157	-	-	-	-	565	6,874
	2019	18	-	1,004	216	177	-	-	-	-	-	2,919	840	-	-	-	-	-	15	5,189
	2020	15	-	663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	678
	2021	2	1	288	164	85	-	2	10	-	-	2,696	502	2	-	-	-	-	-	3,752
Marura Dispensary	2017	82	1,115	366	430	416	-	153	412	13	5	1,962	1,049	11	-	-	-	-	166	6,180
	2018	95	1,342	408	712	584	-	243	300	117	16	3,097	1,919	60	-	-	-	-	207	9,100
	2019	85	1,174	346	611	694	-	132	321	8	5	3,104	1,977	87	-	-	-	-	334	8,878
	2020	113	625	379	438	459	-	185	285	19	20	2,682	1,672	123	-	-	-	-	232	7,232
	2021	72	591	386	624	649	-	155	215	13	7	3,415	1,862	98	-	-	-	-	72	8,159
Mary Hill Medical Clinic	2017	120	13	187	792	642	-	171	336	26	34	1,458	1,267	40	-	-	-	-	1,225	6,311
	2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2019	15	-	69	407	341	-	92	429	96	6	1,024	825	-	299	414	631	77	720	5,445
	2020	10	-	102	82	104	-	22	132	1	3	902	807	-	41	195	247	16	1,032	3,696
	2021	29	17	791	138	125	-	76	474	4	12	677	720	6	210	944	1,104	-	675	6,002
Mary Immaculate Dispensary (Laikipia East)	2017	981	4,071	233	843	1,037	-	574	972	328	50	3,926	2,361	-	1,885	1,836	6,319	6	1,225	26,647
	2018	378	2,903	-	674	688	414	278	735	40	22	3,183	2,053	-	895	738	3,752	-	735	17,488
	2019	281	2,288	-	376	395	-	322	472	137	21	1,889	1,235	-	23	850	4,090	-	673	13,052
	2020	209	1,988	-	165	178	-	451	393	10	11	1,623	931	-	-	300	550	-	468	7,277
	2021	142	1,423	137	388	444	-	336	671	7	3	1,780	1,006	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,337
Malanya Dispensary	2017	543	1,839	655	992	934	-	140	535	14	20	4,394	3,020	273	1,929	4,300	7,117	914	1,689	29,308
	2018	572	2,183	817	1,053	1,103	917	223	519	32	102	5,078	3,662	267	1,368	2,677	5,703	620	1,292	28,188
	2019	622	2,375	996	1,040	1,135	711	319	732	14	38	4,497	3,173	301	1,825	3,300	6,350	922	1,243	29,593
	2020	690	1,641	1,076	735	658	-	216	644	137	32	3,675	2,178	310	738	1,552	3,237	441	1,397	19,357
	2021	731	1,434	1,167	1,413	1,485	1,052	252	1,112	43	85	5,344	3,757	240	554	1,405	2,514	485	360	23,433
Matuku Dispensary	2017	53	121	2	154	179	-	-	30	-	-	604	492	5	431	666	737	-	-	3,474
	2018	46	135	35	667	716	615	12	162	-	-	2,980	1,827	55	1,070	1,653	2,682	-	-	12,655
	2019	-	-	-	463	609	-	41	97	5	-	1,797	1,386	31	6,922	15,016	8,880	-	-	35,247
	2020	27	67	46	474	630	-	101	83	2	-	1,781	1,161	71	2,558	16,016	6,917	-	-	29,934
	2021	102	396	398	538	680	-	89	49	1	-	1,990	1,181	66	3,535	7,886	6,463	-	-	23,374
Maundo Meri Dispensary	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2018	15	95	36	449	503	-	39	244	3	-	992	507	53	-	-	-	-	-	2,936
	2019	17	670	206	981	1,055	-	158	879	9	7	1,778	1,131	86	-	-	-	-	-	6,977
	2020	163	862	344	1,027	977	7	109	642	5	4	1,729	966	97	-	-	-	-	-	6,932
	2021	276	1,041	293	996	1,017	-	48	365	7	6	1,903	1,373	143	-	-	-	-	-	7,468
Mbogoini Dispensary	2017	63	330	127	226	302	-	113	75	2	-	1,093	646	35	635	742	2,278	-	-	6,667
	2018	149	1,518	395	573	659	71	272	175	19	-	2,630	1,489	156	697	1,880	2,362	-	-	13,045
	2019	185	1,449	486	677	785	-	384	848	2	17	3,018	1,513	104	3,067	3,264	9,879	-	-	25,678
	2020	180	1,338	512	485	486	470	238	284	6	-	2,633	1,308	96	2,519	2,760	8,902	3	2	22,222
	2021	374	1,575	597	794	862	-	207	667	1	-	3,103	1,849	187	3,290	4,457	12,313	-	-	30,276

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.32: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021

Facility	Year	Number																	Totals
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs	
Medical Reception Service - Ist Kr	2017	64	118	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	4
	2018	207	835	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	20	
	2019	131	404	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	11	
	2020	215	347	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	2	
	2021	172	253	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	9	
Melwa Health Centre	2017	669	2,128	1,269	1,659	1,436	-	262	1,191	18	19	7,655	3,870	347	-	2,487	-	64	
	2018	578	1,387	435	1,635	1,590	-	198	1,072	29	35	8,447	4,743	335	-	1,680	-	69	
	2019	-	-	-	1,538	1,625	-	304	522	23	17	10,411	5,512	252	420	3,724	4,559	220	
	2020	174	271	119	1,028	923	-	84	171	22	28	6,443	3,435	190	100	2,222	2,712	194	
	2021	794	1,339	810	1,397	1,394	-	70	170	25	20	9,233	5,313	338	209	12,290	574	663	
Minjore Dispensary	2017	311	1,207	562	609	630	-	73	638	13	16	2,668	1,918	166	431	4,133	10,726	3	
	2018	453	1,325	650	598	823	-	104	775	9	5	3,001	2,211	126	1,229	2,954	9,220	8	
	2019	521	2,296	636	843	894	-	77	1,002	7	8	3,352	1,981	142	5,271	3,759	13,076	4	
	2020	274	984	402	581	498	-	56	220	4	-	2,194	1,121	129	3,354	3,121	7,459	-	
	2021	236	635	428	712	645	-	28	570	-	-	2,386	1,384	108	3,160	3,377	6,709	-	
Mowarak Dispensary	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2018	-	-	55	306	323	-	40	184	-	2	580	390	36	-	-	-	-	
	2019	13	42	23	401	428	-	50	320	3	-	756	492	123	-	-	-	16	
	2020	134	226	10	185	199	-	37	192	-	-	546	336	-	-	-	-	-	
	2021	718	1,410	70	280	226	-	45	143	-	1	609	412	47	-	-	-	-	
Mpalla Dispensary	2017	24	553	1,788	424	482	-	75	629	284	2	1,243	1,845	44	80	450	700	15	
	2018	35	188	537	246	274	-	27	174	5	1	881	1,161	90	110	180	200	-	
	2019	31	92	87	253	258	-	61	113	28	17	1,102	1,518	20	170	528	330	2	
	2020	25	72	110	127	118	-	4	10	1	3	455	1,177	1	-	-	-	-	
	2021	30	81	96	172	175	-	5	-	5	5	608	1,064	1	-	-	-	-	
Mugumo Dispensary	2017	30	182	122	232	219	-	16	17	5	-	1,194	731	10	408	13,872	10,888	482	
	2018	103	881	532	738	583	-	174	92	25	3	3,100	1,858	72	843	3,210	3,258	1	
	2019	134	952	561	520	426	486	108	97	5	5	2,519	1,514	109	872	3,624	3,370	-	
	2020	187	1,184	702	385	396	-	117	90	5	10	2,520	3,194	222	681	2,730	1,990	2	
	2021	146	729	750	627	591	-	119	92	11	6	3,154	1,839	200	1,138	3,173	3,775	21	
Muholetu Dispensary	2017	201	936	410	410	291	-	42	344	7	10	1,494	781	11	337	1,537	4,157	2	
	2018	255	947	305	832	613	-	93	313	15	16	2,550	1,628	89	818	2,258	6,235	3	
	2019	236	939	345	512	412	-	173	338	21	20	2,303	1,196	64	999	2,123	6,235	-	
	2020	294	738	314	396	341	-	223	241	15	16	1,949	966	68	1,176	1,484	6,235	2	
	2021	336	811	394	867	722	-	491	687	20	19	3,616	2,040	128	2,567	3,618	10,140	10	
Mukima Dispensary	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2018	23	311	308	336	319	-	109	55	8	6	2,171	1,284	26	-	-	-	6	
	2019	45	417	398	362	368	-	88	38	4	2	1,855	1,446	41	-	-	-	11	
	2020	65	352	313	240	277	-	189	95	19	16	2,143	1,646	32	-	-	-	1	
	2021	60	417	287	383	396	-	185	113	12	9	2,157	1,563	88	-	-	-	-	
Murama Dispensary	2017	151	408	342	284	232	-	84	187	4	-	1,496	665	46	-	-	-	3	
	2018	205	616	352	422	430	-	43	96	7	1	2,349	1,208	75	-	-	-	219	
	2019	152	386	256	390	457	-	78	144	6	5	2,341	1,371	39	-	-	-	173	
	2020	414	466	345	425	513	-	133	304	10	20	3,454	1,762	99	-	-	-	1,073	
	2021	410	532	438	752	747	-	77	286	14	15	4,139	2,327	116	-	-	-	32	
Muruku Dispensary	2017	72	549	314	381	356	-	116	428	8	7	1,716	1,046	7	62	284	1,452	-	
	2018	127	665	365	507	512	-	283	812	24	25	2,745	1,742	55	-	-	-	-	
	2019	103	683	398	439	461	-	242	592	16	19	2,162	1,333	47	52	140	196	1	
	2020	107	398	335	242	291	-	227	285	28	33	1,719	804	46	-	-	-	-	
	2021	117	400	286	419	397	-	270	512	24	34	2,410	1,364	62	-	-	-	-	
Mutara Dispensary	2017	378	1,097	540	1,000	1,334	227	457	702	6	3	2,672	1,700	360	-	-	-	2	
	2018	320	1,170	404	984	981	-	575	612	5	3	3,266	2,686	329	-	-	-	-	
	2019	349	1,190	421	828	854	-	381	360	25	7	2,934	2,054	269	-	-	-	25	
	2020	343	1,567	465	686	659	-	319	280	8	8	2,419	1,900	334	-	-	-	1	
	2021	470	1,678	494	1,070	971	-	365	233	32	6	3,307	2,319	402	-	-	-	-	
Muthegera Dispensary	2017	164	1,221	642	798	795	-	212	322	8	10	3,673	2,082	109	-	-	-	8	
	2018	327	1,582	910	1,446	1,292	-	262	437	15	5	5,969	3,655	134	-	-	-	14	
	2019	86	994	459	1,364	1,298	-	379	345	17	8	5,966	3,411	152	-	-	-	20	
	2020	53	178	130	613	681	-	200	168	7	11	3,373	1,586	180	-	-	-	24	
	2021	323	1,613	812	1,243	1,285	-	228	294	28	11	5,197	2,820	346	-	-	-	15	
Mwenje Dispensary	2017	288	1,147	522	793	830	-	196	384	54	14	3,786	2,215	111	1,912	2,630	5,159	-	
	2018	236	607	443	812	833	-	203	301	13	67	5,153	2,959	107	1,862	3,565	6,341	55	
	2019	-	-	-	670	833	-	224	171	21	27	4,186	2,104	239	3,857	3,748	13,579	20	
	2020	9	66	42	523	550	-	508	143	28	41	3,405	1,605	56	2,901	4,030	8,872	15	
	2021	612	939	751	1,064	1,193	-	599	530	70	54	6,159	3,317	222	9,125	10,277	23,646	40	
Mwituria Dispensary	2017	110	358	254	480	300	-	177	260	30	34	1,903	1,070	16	-	-	-	-	
	2018	75	376	198	284	337	280	92	145	21	18	1,694	1,127	57	-	-	-	3	
	2019	65	215	91	390	388	-	46	54	11	11	1,920	1,055	32	-	-	-	-	
	2020	73	271	183	320	324	-	61	135	13	13	1,840	1,104	46	-	-	-	-	
	2021	150	359	251	485	512	-	189	626	58	43	2,389	1,449	81	1,501	2,172	2,333	89	

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia
*Provisional

Table 1.4.33: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021

Facility	Year	Number																	Totals	
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance	OPD Attendance <-5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <-5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance <-5yrs Female	OPD attendance <-5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions issued - Common Drugs		Prescriptions issued - Special drugs
Naibor Dispensary	2017	121	387	522	918	920	-	112	328	6	6	2,530	1,572	36	-	-	-	-	-	41
	2018	237	822	526	1,150	1,062	-	195	734	6	4	2,849	1,983	28	-	-	-	-	-	80
	2019	273	1,059	762	1,505	1,592	-	256	533	108	12	4,576	3,260	51	-	-	-	-	-	387
	2020	263	667	518	919	868	-	234	564	45	-	2,909	2,245	21	-	-	-	-	-	168
	2021	403	1,265	1,037	1,400	1,259	-	175	429	10	2	4,998	3,529	115	-	-	-	-	-	31
Naiperere Dispensary	2017	-	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2018	-	312	-	17	25	-	-	10	-	-	90	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	2019	78	88	66	562	530	-	101	109	7	-	1,179	562	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2020	137	202	132	499	511	-	170	131	2	3	1,426	655	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	2021	112	242	107	708	566	-	201	175	10	6	1,379	932	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nanyuki Collage Hospital	2017	659	2,376	387	1,767	2,566	74	927	1,047	95	174	7,598	6,769	113	-	-	-	-	-	40,592
	2018	538	2,752	391	1,517	2,065	-	813	1,169	100	123	8,340	7,504	90	-	-	-	-	-	44,177
	2019	663	2,573	321	1,614	2,395	-	763	1,171	236	121	9,868	8,821	174	-	-	-	-	-	44,436
	2020	646	2,427	699	1,271	1,866	-	771	1,099	162	150	10,755	9,190	176	-	-	-	-	-	48,611
	2021	455	1,846	649	3,449	4,028	-	430	824	133	146	16,806	15,521	59	-	-	-	-	-	8,311
Nanyuki District Hospital	2017	3,465	4,798	2,201	10,792	13,008	-	1,740	9,489	131	330	34,137	28,097	1,201	-	-	-	-	-	146,606
	2018	7,281	10,020	3,221	21,397	30,013	1,749	4,191	24,593	203	705	44,040	77,929	2,743	-	-	-	-	-	339,746
	2019	6,681	9,229	3,246	14,768	24,147	1,185	2,653	16,186	144	688	69,678	63,719	2,138	-	-	-	-	-	247,614
	2020	6,226	7,291	2,481	14,678	14,081	27,404	2,835	9,828	208	815	71,628	47,026	1,417	-	-	-	-	-	206,509
	2021	6,010	5,090	2,144	16,939	18,439	15,342	2,903	9,025	187	835	70,659	45,768	1,518	-	-	-	-	-	26,413
Nanyuki Hospital	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2020	2	2	2	2	2	-	10	4	1	1	55	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	2021	112	96	174	380	484	-	162	193	43	47	3,005	2,351	7	194	591	107	65	602	8,613
Nhindika Health Centre	2017	2,018	5,375	1,225	2,453	2,690	-	938	2,207	455	94	10,471	4,883	690	8,622	9,753	13,233	5,187	5,155	75,449
	2018	1,418	3,937	1,295	3,044	3,010	-	2,127	4,904	98	103	13,736	7,079	546	12,987	13,378	18,769	9,664	5,499	101,594
	2019	455	1,935	419	2,771	3,022	-	1,579	5,134	77	83	7,584	4,187	971	18,456	22,923	32,322	14,668	17,856	134,442
	2020	281	1,151	173	1,606	1,970	-	1,282	3,368	332	107	6,666	3,915	1,085	15,939	8,447	13,559	5,943	17,890	83,714
	2021	2,194	6,350	1,000	2,368	2,680	-	992	2,806	146	114	5,228	3,585	1,441	4,960	4,056	6,385	1,708	596	46,609
Ndurumo Dispensary	2017	292	1,925	632	861	803	94	500	336	8	8	3,479	1,536	114	1,994	3,685	6,610	4	-	22,881
	2018	338	2,274	788	1,009	1,007	-	513	1,471	15	13	4,026	1,903	109	911	1,536	2,900	-	-	18,813
	2019	265	2,131	859	1,055	972	-	388	479	20	18	4,164	1,980	227	-	-	-	-	-	12,558
	2020	429	2,094	768	800	719	-	159	95	1	-	3,145	1,473	262	-	-	-	-	-	150
	2021	392	2,055	713	1,079	934	-	81	43	5	-	2,994	1,487	264	-	-	-	-	-	10,047
Ngarua Catholic Dispensary	2017	63	-	30	1,381	1,648	134	841	1,296	93	113	4,322	3,725	-	-	-	-	-	-	764
	2018	32	-	14	1,627	1,777	-	853	2,231	89	103	4,408	4,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,268
	2019	15	-	2	1,273	1,373	-	1,118	2,214	75	105	4,808	4,370	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,353
	2020	2	9	1	574	579	-	559	1,602	65	95	3,813	3,552	-	-	-	-	-	-	698
	2021	-	-	-	681	828	-	385	1,734	64	74	6,367	4,545	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,716
Ngarua Health Centre	2017	1,451	4,245	523	2,728	3,029	309	874	1,987	43	76	8,926	4,028	457	3,382	4,538	5,475	268	179	42,518
	2018	2,057	5,136	960	3,583	3,332	-	1,868	2,761	111	150	13,285	6,879	639	4,927	8,501	11,785	1,193	355	67,522
	2019	2,476	4,799	1,151	3,611	3,582	-	2,104	3,192	78	188	13,397	7,171	892	6,884	6,967	20,698	1,944	1,297	80,431
	2020	2,552	3,854	1,194	2,359	2,436	2,708	2,605	2,474	126	278	10,527	5,639	1,094	5,794	6,876	18,428	3,493	3,438	75,875
	2021	2,514	4,518	1,019	3,426	3,553	-	1,552	2,425	80	197	11,662	5,928	1,151	5,536	6,746	19,558	1,546	238	71,649
Ngenia Dispensary	2017	136	694	476	761	874	-	197	132	13	-	3,586	1,979	74	-	-	-	-	-	8,922
	2018	126	873	668	1,108	1,195	-	392	151	1	1	5,385	3,266	95	-	-	-	-	-	6
	2019	137	943	689	927	927	928	428	293	15	8	4,628	2,976	115	-	-	-	-	-	13,014
	2020	166	723	544	649	698	-	689	237	22	20	4,552	2,360	83	103	310	713	-	-	11,869
	2021	153	671	783	1,103	1,017	-	454	345	15	7	5,327	3,198	64	-	-	-	-	-	13,137
Ngobit Dispensary	2017	287	813	744	676	597	-	68	112	28	27	4,120	3,397	57	165	754	552	76	1,066	13,539
	2018	386	1,190	918	851	755	-	224	200	46	75	5,271	4,382	104	-	-	-	-	-	1,151
	2019	341	1,101	779	804	687	823	337	549	51	44	4,632	3,476	80	-	-	-	-	-	1,056
	2020	565	1,087	966	638	589	-	442	359	49	48	4,414	3,140	135	60	697	76	93	844	14,202
	2021	617	1,115	1,118	1,080	1,101	-	562	454	70	97	6,440	4,783	140	79	621	898	-	-	317
Njoguni Dispensary	2017	33	34	216	339	342	-	117	240	8	4	1,366	843	-	256	411	10	-	-	4,219
	2018	81	641	382	712	762	-	593	1,003	21	17	3,064	1,887	7	560	1,920	1,090	-	-	12,740
	2019	72	1,156	370	536	606	-	193	459	9	6	2,382	1,543	42	646	1,458	1,149	21	-	10,648
	2020	92	490	374	286	334	-	196	307	27	25	1,615	1,058	73	120	300	207	-	-	5,527
	2021	110	405	384	616	599	-	121	188	39	43	2,162	1,454	82	-	-	-	-	-	6,203
Nlilabany Dispensary	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2020	26	86	53	181	169	-	63	113	15	3	910	718	1	51	361	450	-	-	3,200
	2021	44	169	56	442	433	-	70	210	1	1	1,620	1,026	1	-	-	-	-	-	4,073
Nturukuma Dispensary	2017	49	381	177	342	313	-	73	63	7	1	1,297	659	29	87	343	343	-	-	49
	2018	79	466	354	451	462	-	79	85	17	-	2,861	1,408	102	30	20	30	-	-	26
	2019	108	364	208	491	458	646	135	71	38	-	2,502	1,188	61	-	-	-	-	-	372
	2020	131	653	426	457	444	-	137	87	20	9	2,965	1,127	125	-	-	-	-	-	295
	2021	230	774	563	969	859	-	131	119	4	1	4,050	1,973	147	488	700	-	-	-	28

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.4.34: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021

Facility	Year	Number																		
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs	Other OPD Attendances	Totals
Nyahururu Catholic Dispensary	2017	851	2,469	-	2,135	1,981	-	1,293	4,822	72	81	10,637	10,577	191	-	15,901	17,794	-	1	68,805
	2018	473	1,425	-	2,371	1,922	-	752	2,568	55	68	11,157	7,556	6	-	6,723	9,347	-	114	44,537
	2019	324	575	-	2,571	2,037	-	1,055	3,407	219	225	8,602	6,444	1	600	10,048	19,287	120	704	56,219
	2020	520	892	-	1,494	1,326	-	340	2,131	206	53	10,136	5,576	43	-	3,807	5,013	-	1,145	32,682
	2021	462	1,355	-	1,423	1,464	-	793	3,244	44	46	13,716	9,813	86	-	-	-	-	7,739	40,185
Nyahururu District Hospital	2017	5,182	2,626	168	8,638	12,124	5,956	1,221	4,308	308	246	43,710	28,185	219	5,285	16,916	38,457	1,027	108,984	283,560
	2018	6,072	3,815	789	10,562	12,080	12,080	1,691	7,515	81	526	61,839	47,403	497	3,885	20,436	67,572	440	135,779	393,062
	2019	1,704	3,738	977	11,195	13,160	13,160	1,620	5,764	380	1,143	60,461	50,440	499	-	18,254	85,464	1,198	119,936	389,093
	2020	855	2,382	257	8,638	9,693	9,693	1,307	5,498	49	563	57,264	37,869	269	1	10,668	50,952	126	126,082	322,166
	2021	-	-	-	7,511	8,103	564	723	4,230	52	5,554	44,310	26,287	-	-	8,969	49,423	30	9,043	164,799
Nyahururu Private Hospital	2017	536	1,785	282	4,938	2,792	127	2,733	6,678	325	497	12,656	7,543	358	1,810	2,756	4,580	379	1,377	52,152
	2018	563	1,785	177	6,116	3,733	-	1,267	14,177	684	572	7,470	6,482	191	-	-	-	-	208	43,425
	2019	627	1,516	163	4,384	2,359	80	868	18,745	179	251	8,719	5,543	247	-	-	-	-	3,129	46,810
	2020	643	850	178	1,472	644	-	811	14,311	255	333	14,607	6,018	279	-	-	-	-	2,838	43,239
	2021	481	1,098	-	3,416	1,548	-	381	13,991	96	157	13,876	5,115	345	24,726	20,999	49,200	10,007	170	145,606
Ojabet Medical Clinic	2017	337	169	406	350	287	-	120	1,682	42	404	1,022	1,026	351	-	-	-	-	90	6,286
	2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2019	10	-	19	182	186	1	112	907	32	103	2,844	1,687	7	-	-	-	-	1,782	7,872
	2020	113	-	20	560	467	5	240	970	85	104	3,636	2,398	34	-	-	-	-	2,781	11,413
	2021	126	-	9	193	156	9	86	98	47	54	5,127	3,671	22	-	-	-	-	181	9,779
Ojabet Health Centre	2017	106	71	358	226	223	-	413	2,943	88	476	769	722	133	-	-	-	-	21	6,549
	2018	7	-	21	101	85	-	52	408	10	36	460	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,469
	2019	2	2	8	74	89	-	40	360	4	10	524	272	-	-	-	-	-	342	1,727
	2020	1,211	2,320	814	1,066	1,184	-	471	173	64	67	6,103	3,482	299	-	-	-	-	4,153	21,407
	2021	1,443	3,265	892	2,312	2,307	-	154	163	91	70	8,911	5,200	586	421	830	850	-	148	27,643
Ojabet Health Centre (duplicate)	2017	590	2,823	750	1,859	1,968	-	669	1,141	177	22	7,367	4,528	495	-	-	-	-	616	23,005
	2018	1,043	2,942	-	2,117	2,376	-	825	592	30	20	108	5,923	376	1,360	1,300	3,900	157	796	23,865
	2019	1,127	3,241	-	2,081	2,375	-	539	257	36	31	155	5,099	287	-	-	-	-	5,435	20,663
	2020	103	227	-	146	174	-	37	5	-	1	60	407	9	-	-	-	-	581	1,750
	2021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ojabet hospital	2017	141	17	689	459	588	-	140	359	67	127	1,294	2,661	38	-	-	-	-	345	6,925
	2018	43	-	38	287	226	-	207	142	90	108	3,329	2,923	67	-	-	-	-	695	8,155
	2019	-	-	-	789	572	186	558	485	135	155	17,637	13,541	94	660	1,728	1,365	-	31,327	69,232
	2020	204	-	110	1,013	784	135	189	319	64	60	16,759	13,619	77	-	-	-	-	15,885	49,218
	2021	393	-	731	1,625	1,231	101	167	823	69	96	13,646	11,708	311	-	-	-	-	4,726	35,627
Ojogi Dispensary	2017	29	91	155	344	270	-	71	139	10	32	1,126	1,231	26	921	984	2,428	-	-	7,857
	2018	17	60	106	310	325	-	57	157	55	11	1,086	1,273	19	830	583	1,462	-	-	6,351
	2019	5	71	82	235	376	-	64	229	4	5	1,683	1,975	17	-	-	-	-	-	4,746
	2020	-	6	2	230	225	-	125	120	18	17	1,491	1,991	-	-	-	-	-	1	4,226
	2021	3	116	41	183	159	-	39	133	3	3	1,750	1,453	2	122	619	853	81	-	5,560
Olmorani Catholic Dispensary	2017	198	-	-	413	379	-	214	832	31	39	1,431	880	-	3,421	2,365	7,103	2,306	-	19,612
	2018	12	-	-	34	27	-	4	65	1	2	162	95	-	289	211	707	168	-	1,777
	2019	62	-	-	322	338	-	422	1,130	19	33	1,148	855	-	3,523	3,259	6,896	3,462	940	22,409
	2020	62	-	1	127	127	-	368	1,080	8	16	885	639	1	2,710	3,050	6,913	3,824	3	19,814
	2021	30	-	-	188	222	-	288	1,305	17	20	732	648	-	5,200	3,780	9,141	4,456	68	26,095
Olmorani Health Centre	2017	1,365	3,407	641	2,258	2,101	-	759	2,285	111	57	7,962	3,850	616	12,779	-	25,096	-	313	63,600
	2018	1,200	2,940	781	2,090	2,163	-	825	2,471	47	79	8,725	95	395	6,783	-	9,221	-	66	37,881
	2019	881	1,969	559	2,375	2,295	-	701	2,821	37	84	9,132	855	374	13,104	4,119	22,926	110	647	62,989
	2020	388	667	163	1,633	1,800	-	767	2,825	43	113	7,732	639	303	9,890	-	31,842	-	728	59,533
	2021	1,690	3,683	871	1,992	2,115	-	709	2,039	36	76	8,121	4,525	248	11,419	-	23,568	-	96	61,188
Opajela Dispensary	2017	184	999	271	575	583	-	87	237	40	42	2,348	2,902	75	-	-	-	-	64	8,407
	2018	122	437	457	229	210	-	166	280	88	88	1,530	2,029	115	-	-	-	-	-	5,751
	2019	19	97	31	197	177	-	72	356	26	30	744	2,379	76	-	-	-	-	-	4,204
	2020	84	638	237	196	199	-	129	234	294	18	1,048	2,830	109	-	-	-	-	-	6,016
	2021	77	765	88	248	344	-	55	211	138	9	1,212	2,164	61	-	-	-	-	-	5,372
Pesi Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	218	1,185	629	893	728	-	147	293	49	58	2,915	1,742	276	1,043	747	1,972	146	-	13,041
	2018	311	1,401	734	1,303	962	-	277	338	64	68	3,018	2,171	137	562	819	1,849	72	-	14,086
	2019	296	1,669	706	1,107	834	-	221	309	56	57	3,144	2,271	214	1,588	1,786	3,416	290	-	17,964
	2020	383	1,389	865	955	728	-	169	240	37	42	3,090	2,419	177	1,280	1,645	3,451	623	6	17,499
	2021	556	1,091	647	1,327	1,134	-	156	176	55	38	4,012	3,285	286	1,007	1,776	3,064	42	3	18,655
Powys Dispensary	2017	59	-	211	588	665	-	13	34	1	3	2,598	1,474	2	-	-	-	-	22	5,670
	2018	234	692	636	1,633	1,587	-	120	104	30	24	5,459	3,004	77	-	-	-	-	-	13,600
	2019	214	689	480	1,844	1,419	-	118	229	39	7	3,923	3,274	34	-	-	-	-	48	12,318
	2020	236	680	635	1,313	660	-	211	289	30										

Table 1.4.35: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021

Facility	Year	Number																			
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance >5yrs Female	OPD Attendance >5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs	Other OPD Attendances	Totals	
Rumurui District Hospital	2017	2,404	9,431	694	1,947	1,939	-	204	404	98	48	3,832	3,174	355	15,942	5,304	10,289	1,773	15,497	73,335	
	2018	2,675	10,199	659	2,892	2,607	-	543	833	31	49	5,117	3,694	2,035	21,697	5,883	15,097	2,811	24,676	101,498	
	2019	1,270	2,638	211	3,545	3,199	-	546	931	39	24	8,538	5,217	1,052	-	-	-	-	-	3,658	30,868
	2020	1,284	2,406	774	3,101	3,414	-	670	888	56	126	9,462	4,749	1,242	-	-	-	-	-	4,112	32,284
	2021	5,545	9,362	1,729	5,275	5,085	-	501	1,248	75	55	9,357	5,929	2,028	11,571	4,166	9,173	587	370	72,056	
Salama Health Centre (Laikipia West)	2017	381	1,343	783	1,157	1,329	-	578	599	185	226	4,118	3,020	96	-	1,512	1,806	-	-	31	17,164
	2018	491	1,443	889	1,307	1,465	-	683	665	133	161	4,850	3,349	244	-	-	-	-	21	15,701	
	2019	288	1,613	746	1,136	1,372	-	649	864	95	193	3,844	3,356	174	-	1,228	2,943	-	62	18,563	
	2020	517	1,473	973	735	783	-	401	353	65	81	2,653	2,066	250	-	56	147	-	244	10,797	
	2021	674	1,968	822	1,359	1,010	-	573	557	79	119	3,984	2,756	186	-	1,497	5,258	-	44	20,886	
Segera Mission Dispensary	2017	688	1,573	460	904	905	-	413	1,025	65	67	2,783	2,310	1,066	-	-	-	-	-	461	12,720
	2018	603	1,402	546	1,240	1,104	-	165	324	36	72	4,269	2,985	850	-	-	-	-	-	411	13,997
	2019	314	460	196	1,880	1,223	1,662	287	502	51	78	4,423	3,373	629	-	-	-	-	-	401	15,808
	2020	166	151	81	865	785	-	122	197	31	55	3,869	2,694	597	-	-	-	-	-	640	10,253
	2021	694	1,474	458	709	880	912	48	117	37	51	2,592	1,662	777	-	-	-	-	-	42	10,453
Seria Dispensary	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2019	-	-	-	589	525	-	118	221	13	5	2,172	1,229	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,901
	2020	26	118	48	622	525	-	431	378	30	41	2,553	1,502	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,331
	2021	219	766	377	1,048	955	-	491	403	21	51	4,566	2,446	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,435
Shalom Dispensary	2017	37	351	145	301	234	-	115	79	9	9	1,235	697	21	99	372	430	-	-	-	4,134
	2018	53	115	76	642	461	-	148	148	69	49	3,040	1,935	20	-	-	-	-	-	4	6,760
	2019	83	625	173	492	425	-	92	58	44	30	2,024	1,595	41	-	-	-	-	-	3	5,685
	2020	107	265	210	256	289	26	110	58	25	34	1,529	1,083	24	42	403	530	-	-	5	4,996
	2021	89	203	135	394	357	-	98	48	16	17	1,750	1,349	39	292	1,734	1,715	50	1	8,287	
Sipili Catholic Dispensary	2017	42	-	10	227	264	25	67	205	12	11	640	362	-	253	497	585	-	-	-	3,200
	2018	16	1	13	276	211	-	60	158	3	5	566	378	-	29	135	195	-	-	18	2,064
	2019	8	-	16	272	201	-	38	154	4	3	656	384	-	87	393	447	-	-	33	2,696
	2020	13	-	11	210	147	-	62	238	10	7	769	401	-	245	563	1,087	266	24	4,053	
	2021	19	-	17	229	178	-	43	138	4	-	933	524	-	100	403	456	-	-	37	3,081
Sipili Health Centre	2017	646	2,935	776	1,288	1,381	-	750	560	69	85	7,202	3,356	289	7,245	5,935	20,428	2,974	406	56,325	
	2018	992	3,641	1,062	1,657	1,578	1,364	848	924	97	120	8,161	4,403	633	4,933	3,827	14,092	-	817	49,149	
	2019	190	678	193	1,557	1,525	-	440	760	33	35	7,820	3,506	742	8,988	6,790	26,274	-	1,536	61,067	
	2020	103	185	98	1,077	1,083	-	432	430	81	82	6,317	2,992	1,007	5,711	5,110	19,553	7	1,286	45,554	
	2021	1,113	2,174	756	1,667	1,468	-	178	682	36	21	7,197	3,860	961	5,184	9,389	16,083	112	132	51,013	
Sipili Maternity and Nursing Home (O-Moran)	2017	277	596	507	7,375	5,078	-	409	4,167	162	250	68,704	3,607	199	2,046	3,650	6,210	869	1,342	105,448	
	2018	159	-	251	2,611	1,787	-	1,024	2,872	471	515	6,924	4,701	94	1,826	2,704	4,318	1,172	941	32,370	
	2019	229	-	470	4,749	3,440	-	271	2,286	92	252	9,628	6,448	107	5,820	8,634	8,965	2,188	6,166	59,725	
	2020	168	-	188	4,530	3,862	-	473	4,611	155	335	9,595	6,819	129	5,774	11,725	11,612	1,666	6,332	67,974	
	2021	190	188	195	1,855	1,488	-	310	1,612	158	193	4,767	2,960	160	450	520	2,060	200	1,309	18,625	
Sipili maternity and nursing home Annex	2017	269	385	182	735	524	-	300	1,812	108	174	3,710	2,723	126	1,837	2,759	3,485	840	775	20,744	
	2018	17	5	32	675	95	-	185	321	47	178	601	325	6	-	-	-	-	5	2,492	
	2019	65	247	262	748	619	-	454	2,346	293	305	3,170	2,230	20	5,399	9,668	14,484	2,758	702	43,770	
	2020	41	94	202	663	645	-	196	858	74	78	2,498	1,947	12	1,918	6,900	5,555	2,130	616	24,427	
	2021	58	76	105	700	766	-	173	1,437	77	54	1,985	1,652	31	2,030	3,967	3,440	2,745	50	19,346	
Solo Dispensary	2017	142	2,012	540	680	552	-	134	419	8	9	4,129	1,723	84	1,083	4,741	5,545	-	390	22,191	
	2018	200	1,244	326	1,201	949	-	107	365	53	7	4,686	2,544	165	931	6,853	8,187	600	28	28,446	
	2019	183	1,195	344	807	792	1,837	163	165	18	12	5,453	2,907	97	934	4,467	5,737	-	566	25,677	
	2020	226	681	370	523	528	-	147	208	15	9	4,376	2,053	41	231	1,166	1,731	-	119	12,424	
	2021	343	643	357	824	826	-	136	597	12	36	5,269	2,611	42	800	6,054	5,027	8	-	23,585	
Sosian Dispensary	2017	188	660	403	364	278	-	137	398	25	33	1,139	831	39	917	1,180	2,660	-	-	9,242	
	2018	176	534	286	350	176	-	96	517	21	22	905	606	34	650	740	1,780	-	6	6,899	
	2019	100	235	162	498	382	-	152	485	77	21	1,027	724	20	250	339	951	4	3	5,430	
	2020	85	111	146	336	267	1	107	239	3	2	1,039	643	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,108
	2021	159	584	308	436	354	-	152	293	10	5	1,253	729	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,461
St John Evangelist Thome Catholic Dispensary	2017	123	595	164	125	118	8	142	246	8	24	179	209	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,962
	2018	129	664	-	297	310	-	152	664	14	11	347	263	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,883
	2019	213	601	-	514	539	-	232	927	51	48	620	455	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,241
	2020	158	500	121	456	423	-	203	1,014	36	61	505	403	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,932
	2021	55	333	104	407	358	-	161	884	14	27	407	317	87	-	-	-	-	-	59	3,213
St John Medical Surgical Centre	2017	129	26	537	637	617	-	184	403	66	102	1,063	888	218	-	-	-	-	-	162	5,032
	2018	34	-	72	235	185	528	-	-	-	-	406	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,725
	2019	95	-	826	937	805	-	-	-	-	-	1,458	1,184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,

Table 1.4.36: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2017-2021

Facility	Year	Number																	Totals		
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs		Other OPD Attendances	
Survey Dispensary	2017	207	1,003	283	835	897	-	125	746	64	66	2,195	1,065	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,634
	2018	183	581	265	610	672	-	207	564	81	98	1,953	875	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,223
	2019	132	275	103	675	667	-	135	393	77	103	2,205	1,020	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,898
	2020	59	343	80	403	312	17	147	239	81	89	1,181	552	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,639
	2021	157	415	209	401	456	-	92	563	49	51	1,680	916	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,198
Sweet Waters Dispensary	2017	163	1,468	553	671	658	-	280	354	26	14	2,683	1,531	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,812
	2018	177	1,940	863	1,121	1,073	-	369	391	85	14	5,223	3,139	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,986
	2019	225	1,585	710	816	825	-	316	351	21	14	4,536	2,918	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,912
	2020	284	1,190	841	631	574	-	446	355	22	20	3,984	2,334	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,279
	2021	242	1,125	877	927	902	-	414	515	17	12	4,662	2,770	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,751
Thigio Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2017	91	500	218	358	245	-	190	178	45	10	1,428	843	118	556	1,764	2,035	3	-	-	8,582
	2018	55	287	161	232	209	-	138	206	13	5	1,695	1,259	36	280	8,060	3,100	-	-	-	15,736
	2019	9	26	15	317	306	-	171	162	4	5	1,952	1,343	63	504	1,520	1,630	510	-	-	8,537
	2020	9	26	32	234	212	-	227	284	7	6	1,421	816	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,277
	2021	117	335	207	432	339	-	293	522	22	28	1,901	1,039	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,267
Thome Dispensary	2017	85	127	112	391	395	-	83	114	3	2	986	549	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,903
	2018	329	1,068	582	1,158	1,295	-	509	777	11	10	3,616	1,798	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,469
	2019	386	1,472	491	1,035	1,162	-	393	592	2	4	2,794	1,431	527	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,289
	2020	574	1,656	594	845	981	-	389	1,241	17	33	2,978	1,445	727	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,480
	2021	487	1,620	551	851	939	-	335	2,360	7	16	2,819	1,486	727	-	-	-	-	-	5	12,203
Timau Farmers Dispensary	2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2018	10	66	51	169	170	-	8	23	-	3	730	457	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,174
	2019	32	362	265	499	510	490	73	105	3	2	2,683	1,451	28	163	755	520	-	830	-	8,771
	2020	38	340	311	383	370	-	126	121	12	9	2,001	1,218	36	-	-	-	-	-	67	5,032
	2021	63	378	347	540	548	-	181	99	18	7	2,768	1,706	48	-	-	-	-	-	47	6,750
Top Choice Maternity and Nursing Home	2017	232	1,020	405	289	234	1	161	1,063	84	75	1,169	927	32	511	1,687	1,961	162	1,056	-	11,069
	2018	164	885	413	197	178	295	226	1,775	75	116	1,246	1,122	15	283	1,580	1,919	121	738	-	11,348
	2019	149	926	435	463	250	-	211	1,560	78	64	897	981	23	290	1,381	1,776	234	726	-	10,444
	2020	124	722	382	112	118	6	147	1,088	53	55	802	687	25	209	886	1,172	110	624	-	7,322
	2021	150	452	337	187	222	-	135	1,378	28	28	1,174	957	45	190	855	1,003	45	106	-	7,292
Unison Medical Clinic	2017	79	58	665	845	862	780	865	5,431	299	101	4,049	3,298	297	-	166	670	-	40	-	18,505
	2018	56	13	773	742	851	-	447	5,043	93	119	3,964	3,911	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,012
	2019	128	-	793	1,079	1,217	1,346	1,092	10,390	274	331	6,570	7,082	16	681	35,422	39,606	638	1,172	-	107,837
	2020	177	-	762	881	957	-	656	9,614	120	174	6,800	7,499	30	3,155	161,139	340,711	3,494	1,566	-	537,735
	2021	133	29	645	1,516	1,641	-	658	10,979	111	962	8,553	10,527	123	3,802	166,996	402,721	3,784	608	-	613,788
Wellness Medical Clinic	2017	87	1,121	752	1,287	1,185	-	168	1,689	29	28	1,299	471	259	245	403	915	62	-	-	10,000
	2018	68	926	756	1,084	851	-	35	1,420	4	10	767	445	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,630
	2019	62	457	421	921	764	-	47	1,345	18	20	724	587	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,434
	2020	41	313	237	584	520	-	143	1,077	27	32	823	392	73	149	190	305	-	236	-	5,142
	2021	47	415	306	1,242	1,147	-	71	1,303	42	53	1,620	535	67	1,043	1,211	1,163	-	-	-	10,265
Withare Dispensary	2017	85	407	789	336	485	30	255	780	149	42	1,995	1,276	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,654
	2018	117	495	904	451	639	-	182	1,268	136	35	2,916	1,940	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,130
	2019	114	477	669	504	475	-	121	606	22	20	2,887	2,103	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,081
	2020	120	438	680	389	390	-	232	796	29	44	2,779	2,054	64	52	400	339	-	-	-	8,806
	2021	248	692	762	646	689	-	290	1,203	45	44	3,483	2,307	95	842	3,214	4,130	-	-	-	18,690
Wyuminire Dispensary	2017	283	2,048	869	830	1,136	1,199	430	293	14	16	4,731	2,314	133	1,693	4,817	5,945	104	902	-	27,757
	2018	207	1,913	956	1,965	1,470	-	851	900	44	31	7,043	4,725	142	2,091	7,554	10,829	1,404	2	-	42,127
	2019	139	1,007	578	825	1,001	-	443	89	18	2	5,126	2,965	146	2,178	4,091	6,676	335	-	-	25,619
	2020	293	1,376	781	761	801	-	477	91	10	20	5,505	2,871	158	1,718	3,847	4,885	7	374	-	23,975
	2021	379	1,574	1,011	1,367	1,360	-	220	151	38	41	6,936	3,470	184	2,990	4,783	3,653	-	-	-	28,157
Yordanos Health Clinic	2017	1	4	89	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
	2018	2	4	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
	2019	-	-	35	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
	2020	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
	2021	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
Yuni Medical Clinic	2017	110	239	105	109	98	-	22	178	2	3	204	127	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,287
	2018	85	295	378	306	242	-	64	489	4	3	859	401	30	-	-	-	-	-	8	3,164
	2019	140	453	485	353	233	-	57	497	7	4	938	380	45	-	-	-	-	-	36	3,628
	2020	147	466	360	322	262	-	44	360	10	6	616	565	38	-	-	-	-	-	13	3,209
	2021	149	307	595	373	409	-	39	354	34	3	670	476	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,475

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

1.5 Social Protection

Covers statistics on measures to protect people against the risks of inadequate incomes associated with unemployment, ill health, invalidity, old age, parental responsibilities, or following the loss of a spouse or parent, etc., includes statistics on pension beneficiaries, social security schemes, social protection expenditure, etc

Table 1.5.1: New Registration of Women and Youth Groups, 2016/17 - 2020/21

Groups	Number				
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21*
Registered Women	332	201	204	120	264
Registered Women	5,896	2,010	3,468	1,440	3,168
Self Help Groups	602	185	415	136	417
Self Help Groups	10,479	1,850	6,640	1,496	5,004
Registered Youth Groups	70	68	67	49	132
Registered Youth Groups	7,343	680	737	637	1,584

Source: Social Services Department, Laikipia County

Data for 2019/20 is only for Laikipia East and Laikipia North Constituencies

*Provisional

Table 1.5.2: Funds Disbursement by Category, 2016/17 - 2020/21

Disbursement	KSh (000)				
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21*
GoK Grants(Presidential Sec.Sch Bursary)	5,872.8	4,060.4	4,098.8	4,098.8	4,106.9
Women Enterprise Fund (WEF)	31,900.0	42,200.0	33,450.0	29,000.0	41,375.0
Youth Enterprise Fund (YEF)	7,230.0	18,960.0	19,370.0	16,450.0	11,875.6
Allocation of Social Protection Fund for Older Persons	42,600.3	42,600.3	212,352.0	268,872.0	255,336.0
Funds allocated to Orphans & Vulnerable Children (OVCs)	70,272.0	68,076.0	56,088.0	63,408.0	54,216.0

Source: Women Enterprise Fund, Youth Affairs, Department of Social Services, Laikipia County

* Provisional


Table 1.5.3: Female Participation in Public Life, 2017- 2021

Cadre	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Total	No. Female	% Female	Total	No. Female	% Female	Total	No. Female	% Female	Total	No. Female	% Female	Total	No. Female	% Female
Administrative Officers	175	45	25.7	177	42	23.7	184	44	23.9	186	48	25.8	148	48	32.4
County Heads of Department_ National Govt	35	8	22.9	40	10	25.0	40	8	20.0	40	6	15.0	41	6	14.6
Members of Parliament	5	2	40.0	5	2	40.0	5	2	40.0	5	2	40.0	5	2	40.0
Elected Member of County Assembly(MCA)	15	1	6.7	15	1	6.7	15	1	6.7	15	1	6.7	15	1	6.7
Nominated Member of County Assembly(MCA)	9	7	77.8	9	7	77.8	9	7	77.8	9	7	77.8	9	7	77.8
County Government _County Executive Committee Members	5	1	20.0	8	3	37.5	8	3	37.5	8	3	37.5	6	2	33.3
County Government _Chief Officers	8	2	25.0	8	2	25.0	8	2	25.0	8	2	25.0	10	5	50.0
Total	252	66	26.2	262	67	25.6	269	67	24.9	271	69	25.5	234	71	30.3

Source: Ministry of Interior and Coordination of National Government, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.5.4: New Registration of Persons Living with Disabilities by Type and Sex, 2017 – 2021

Type of Disabilities	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Physical	150	101	251	79	70	149	116	122	238	51	24	75	113	83	196
Mental	58	49	107	20	26	46	69	56	125	10	9	19	65	57	122
Hearing	5	3	8	8	7	15	14	13	27	4	5	9	13	15	28
Visual	11	14	25	6	7	13	18	22	40	3	5	8	17	20	37
Speech	1	1	2	3	7	10	7	11	18	0	2	2	5	2	7
Blind	8	4	12	1	1	2	12	9	21	0	2	2	5	4	9
Epilepsy	11	7	18	6	4	10	8	6	14	2	1	3	10	6	16
Deaf	31	28	59	1	6	7	5	8	13	1	1	2	36	29	65
Albinism	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	3	3
Autism	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	11	20
Down syndrome	3	2	5	3	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	5	1	6
Hydrocephalus	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2
Cerebral palsy	12	18	30	2	2	4	4	3	7	4	3	7	15	14	29
Others	3	3	6	1	1	2	3	6	9	3	2	5	4	6	10
Total	296	235	531	130	131	261	264	263	527	80	55	135	299	251	550

Source: Council of Persons with Disability, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 1.5.5: Beneficiaries of the Orphans and Vulnerable Children Fund by Sub County, 2016/17- 2020/2021

Sub County	2016/2017				2017/2018				2018/2019				2019/2020				2020/2021*			
	Locations Funded	Number of households	Amount (KSh)	Percentage of Total	Locations Funded	Number of households	Amount (KSh)	Percentage of Total	Locations Funded	Number of households	Amount (KSh)	Percentage of Total	Locations Funded	Number of households	Amount (KSh)	Percentage of Total	Locations Funded	Number of households	Amount (KSh)	Percentage of Total
Laikipia East	Umande	101	2,424,000	3.4	Umande	101	2,424,000	3.6	Umande	77	1,848,000	3.3	Umande	77	1,848,000	2.9	Umande	66	1,584,000	2.9
	Ethi	88	2,112,000	3.0	Ethi	88	2,112,000	3.1	Ethi	66	1,584,000	2.8	Ethi	67	1,608,000	2.5	Ethi	66	1,584,000	2.9
	Naibor	83	1,992,000	2.8	Naibor	83	1,992,000	2.9	Naibor	75	1,800,000	3.2	Naibor	75	1,800,000	2.8	Naibor	68	1,632,000	3.0
	Segera	77	1,848,000	2.6	Segera	77	1,848,000	2.7	Segera	61	1,464,000	2.6	Segera	65	1,560,000	2.5	Segera	63	1,512,000	2.8
	Impala	63	1,512,000	2.2	Impala	63	1,512,000	2.2	Impala	54	1,296,000	2.3	Impala	55	1,320,000	2.1	Impala	56	1,344,000	2.5
	Nanyuki	90	2,160,000	3.1	Nanyuki	90	2,160,000	3.2	Nanyuki	59	1,416,000	2.5	Nanyuki	64	1,536,000	2.2	Nanyuki	59	1,416,000	2.6
	Nturukuma	133	3,192,000	4.5	Nturukuma	133	3,192,000	4.7	Nturukuma	104	2,496,000	4.5	Nturukuma	109	2,616,000	4.1	Nturukuma	95	2,280,000	4.2
Sub-total	635	15,240,000	21.7	Sub-total	635	15,240,000	22	Sub-total	496	11,994,000	21.2	Sub-total	512	12,288,000	19.4	Sub-total	473	11,352,000	21	
Laikipia West	Oi Moran	179	4,296,000	6.1	Oi Moran	167	4,156,000	6.1	Oi Moran	137	3,288,000	5.9	Oi Moran	145	3,480,000	5.5	Oi Moran	119	2,856,000	5.3
	Rumuruti	231	5,444,000	7.9	Rumuruti	194	4,656,000	6.8	Rumuruti	173	4,152,000	7.4	Rumuruti	178	4,272,000	6.7	Rumuruti	158	3,792,000	7.0
	Mutara	46	1,104,000	1.6	Mutara	46	1,104,000	1.6	Mutara	40	960,000	1.7	Mutara	45	1,080,000	1.7	Mutara	43	1,032,000	1.9
	Muthengera	188	4,512,000	6.4	Muthengera	188	4,512,000	6.6	Muthengera	165	3,960,000	7.1	Muthengera	163	3,912,000	6.2	Muthengera	147	3,528,000	6.5
	Sosian	140	3,360,000	4.8	Sosian	127	3,488,000	5.1	Sosian	120	2,880,000	5.1	Sosian	127	3,048,000	4.8	Sosian	121	2,904,000	5.4
	Salama	46	1,104,000	1.6	Salama	39	936,000	1.4	Salama	47	1,128,000	2.0	Salama	42	1,008,000	1.6	Salama	45	1,080,000	2.0
	Sipili	213	5,112,000	7.3	Sipili	199	4,776,000	7.0	Sipili	172	4,128,000	7.4	Sipili	181	4,344,000	6.9	Sipili	162	3,888,000	7.2
Sub-total	1,043	25,032,000	35.6	Sub-total	960	23,628,000	35	Sub-total	854	20,496,000	36.5	Sub-total	881	21,144,000	33.3	Sub-total	795	19,080,000	35	
Laikipia North	Ilwesi	47	1,128,000	1.6	Ilwesi	47	1,128,000	1.7	Ilwesi	34	816,000	1.5	Ilwesi	43	1,032,000	1.6	Ilwesi	41	984,000	1.8
	Mumonyot	43	1,032,000	1.5	Mumonyot	43	1,032,000	1.5	Mumonyot	33	792,000	1.4	Mumonyot	35	840,000	1.3	Mumonyot	35	840,000	1.5
	Makurian	46	1,104,000	1.6	Makurian	46	1,104,000	1.6	Makurian	36	864,000	1.5	Makurian	39	936,000	1.5	Makurian	33	792,000	1.5
	Mukogodo	154	3,696,000	5.3	Mukogodo	154	3,696,000	5.4	Mukogodo	116	2,784,000	5.0	Mukogodo	129	3,096,000	4.9	Mukogodo	133	3,192,000	5.9
	Idigiri	46	1,104,000	1.6	Idigiri	46	1,104,000	1.6	Idigiri	44	1,056,000	1.9	Idigiri	44	1,056,000	1.7	Idigiri	45	1,080,000	2.0
	Ipolei	71	1,704,000	2.4	Ipolei	71	1,704,000	2.5	Ipolei	52	1,248,000	2.2	Ipolei	53	1,272,000	2.0	Ipolei	52	1,248,000	2.3
	Sieku	27	648,000	0.9	Sieku	27	648,000	1.0	Sieku	22	528,000	0.9	Sieku	22	528,000	0.8	Sieku	22	528,000	1.0
Ilmotik	89	2,136,000	3.0	Ilmotik	89	2,136,000	3.1	Ilmotik	70	1,680,000	3.0	Ilmotik	70	1,680,000	2.6	Ilmotik	73	1,752,000	3.2	
Obosoit	-	-	-	Obosoit	-	-	-	Obosoit	-	-	-	Obosoit	72	1,728,000	2.7	Obosoit	71	1,704,000	3.1	
Sub-total	523	12,552,000	17.9	Sub-total	523	12,552,000	18.4	Sub-total	407	9,768,000	17.4	Sub-total	507	12,168,000	19.2	Sub-total	505	12,120,000	22.4	
Laikipia Central	Lamuria	63	1,512,000	2.2	Lamuria	63	1,512,000	2.2	Lamuria	41	984,000	1.8	Lamuria	41	984,000	1.6	Lamuria	38	912,000	1.7
	Mwituria	97	2,328,000	3.3	Mwituria	97	2,328,000	3.4	Mwituria	77	1,848,000	3.3	Mwituria	77	1,848,000	2.9	Mwituria	70	1,680,000	3.1
	Sirma	70	1,680,000	2.4	Sirma	70	1,680,000	2.5	Sirma	66	1,440,000	2.6	Sirma	58	1,382,000	2.2	Sirma	46	1,104,000	2.0
	Tigithi	217	5,208,000	7.4	Tigithi	217	5,208,000	7.7	Tigithi	189	4,536,000	8.1	Tigithi	298	7,152,000	11.3	Tigithi	150	3,600,000	6.6
	Ngobit	36	864,000	1.2	Ngobit	36	864,000	1.3	Ngobit	27	648,000	1.2	Ngobit	27	648,000	1.0	Ngobit	23	528,000	1.0
	Wiyumiriie	88	2,112,000	3.0	Wiyumiriie	88	2,112,000	3.1	Wiyumiriie	64	1,536,000	2.7	Wiyumiriie	66	1,584,000	2.5	Wiyumiriie	55	1,320,000	2.4
	Sub-total	571	13,704,000	19.5	Sub-total	571	13,704,000	20.1	Sub-total	464	10,992,000	19.6	Sub-total	567	13,668,000	21.5	Sub-total	382	9,168,000	16.9
Nyahuru	Nyahuru	32	768,000	1.1	Nyahuru	26	624,000	0.9	Nyahuru	26	624,000	1.1	Nyahuru	96	2,304,000	3.6	Nyahuru	25	600,000	1.1
	Nganua	124	2,976,000	4.2	Nganua	97	2,328,000	3.4	Nganua	96	2,304,000	4.1	Nganua	79	1,896,000	3.0	Nganua	79	1,896,000	3.5
	Sub-total	156	3,744,000	5.3	Sub-total	123	2,952,000	4.3	Sub-total	122	2,928,000	5.2	Sub-total	175	4,200,000	6.6	Sub-total	104	2,496,000	4.6
Grand Total	2,928	70,272,000	100	2,812	68,076,000	100	2,343	56,088,000	100	2,642	63,408,000	100	2,259	54,216,000	100					

Source: Children Department, Laikipia county

*Provisional

Table 1.5.6: Beneficiaries of the Elderly Persons Fund by constituency 2016/17- 2020/21 Financial Year

Constituency	2016/2017				2017/2018				2018/2019				2019/2020				2020/2021*			
	Male	Female	Total	Amount (KSh)	Male	Female	Total	Amount (KSh)	Male	Female	Total	Amount (KSh)	Male	Female	Total	Amount (KSh)	Male	Female	Total	Amount (KSh)
Laikipia East	340	312	652	15,648,000	340	312	652	15,648,000	1,400	1,662	3,062	73,488,000	1,498	2,216	3,714	89,136,000	1,378	2,053	3,431	82,344,000
Laikipia North	283	423	706	16,944,000	283	423	706	16,944,000	631	423	1,054	25,296,000	2,345	3,407	5,752	138,048,000	570	947	1,517	36,408,000
Laikipia West	349	417	766	10,008,349	349	417	766	10,008,349	2,749	1,983	4,732	113,568,000	675	1,062	1,737	41,688,000	2,325	3,006	5,331	136,584,000
Totals	972	1,152	2,124	42,600,349	972	1,152	2,124	42,600,349	4,780	4,068	8,848	212,352,000	4,517	6,686	11,203	268,872,000	4,273	6,006	10,279	255,336,000

Source: Department of Social Services, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional



Table 1.5.7: Youth Enterprise Fund by Constituency 2017-2021

Constituency	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)
Laikipia West	51	2,770,000	64	6,430,000	64	6,400,000	42	5,750,000	39	4,100,560
Laikipia North	37	2,290,000	43	5,380,000	33	4,170,000	27	3,300,000	28	2,900,000
Laikipia East	54	2,170,000	69	7,150,000	85	8,800,000	59	7,400,000	46	4,875,000
Total	142	7,230,000	176	18,960,000	182	19,370,000	128	16,450,000	113	11,875,560

Source: Youth Enterprise Fund (YEF), Laikipia County

*Provisional



H.E Governor Joshua Irungu commissioned 2 new ECD classrooms and an additional classroom, for class 8 pupils, at Naibor Primary School

1.6 Human Settlements and Housing

Human settlements and housing covers statistical activities on housing, dwellings and human settlements.

Table 1.6.1: Households with Access to Water and Sanitation, 2017- 2021

Water Companies/ Schemes	Category	Number				
		2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
NAWASCO	Households with Piped Water	13,334	14,544	15,688	16,990	18,190
	Households with Access to Main Sewer	5,958	6,358	6,791	7,264	7,500
NYAHUWASCO (Nyahururu)	Households with Piped Water	6,382	6,466	7,003	7,411	8,526
	Households with Access to Main Sewer	3,509	3,892	4,215	4,400	5,002
NYAHUWASCO (Rumuruti)		877	1,021	1,280	1,463	1,724
NYAHUWASCO (Marmaret)		2,792	3,203	3,669	3,857	4,163
NYAHUWASCO (Igwamiti)		363	390	555	635	832
Solio Water Scheme		-	-	-	1,700	1,938
Doldol Water & Sanitation		63	77	82	113	124
Kinamba Water Scheme		135	340	210	170	170
Chumvi/Makurian Water Scheme	Households with Piped Water	360	360	360	360	689
Lariak/Karaba Water Scheme		150	239	255	400	518
Sipili Water Scheme		320	340	350	420	495
Nkando Water Scheme		75	84	97	110	123
Tigithi Water Scheme		200	345	560	700	700
Nturukuma Water Scheme		-	-	-	480	480
Sirimon Water Scheme		3,000	3,150	3,345	3,700	3,800

Source: Department of Water, Environment and Natural Resources, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional



Kariunga Dam

Table 1.6.2: Operational Water sources, 2017-2021

Year	Constituency	Water sources							Number
		Boreholes	Dams	Water supply	Water springs	Water pans	Rock catchments	Head pumps	Surface water projects
2017	Laikipia East	62	66	3	0	10	0	-	16
	Laikipia West	31	54	8	17	3	0	-	-
	Laikipia North	37	45	1	3	-	8	5	-
	Total	130	165	12	20	13	8	5	16
2018	Laikipia East	63	66	3	0	10	0	22	16
	Laikipia West	35	59	8	17	21	0	29	11
	Laikipia North	40	45	1	3	5	8	12	3
	Total	138	170	12	20	36	8	63	30
2019	Laikipia East	68	66	3	0	10	0	22	18
	Laikipia West	43	59	8	17	25	0	29	11
	Laikipia North	45	47	1	3	8	8	12	3
	Total	156	172	12	20	43	8	63	32
2020	Laikipia East	71	66	5	0	23	0	22	22
	Laikipia West	62	59	8	17	25	0	29	11
	Laikipia North	54	48	1	3	9	8	13	14
	Total	187	173	14	20	57	8	64	47
2021*	Laikipia East	73	66	5	0	43	0	22	22
	Laikipia West	77	62	8	17	27	0	29	11
	Laikipia North	66	55	1	3	12	10	16	14
	Total	216	183	14	20	82	10	67	47

Source: Department of Water, Environment and Natural Resources, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.6.3: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Source of Drinking Water, 2018-2021

Source of Water	2018		KPHC 2019		2020		2021*	
	No. of HH	Per cent	No. of HH	Per cent	No. of HH	Per cent	No. of HH	Per cent
Pond	-	-	1,166	0.8	1,233	0.8	1,266	0.8
Dam/ Lake	14,698	10.5	8,309	5.7	8,788	5.7	9,021	5.7
Stream/ River	24,498	17.5	30,613	21.0	32,379	21.0	33,237	21.0
Protected Spring	-	-	1,749	1.2	1,850	1.2	1,899	1.2
Unprotected Spring	-	-	2,478	1.7	2,621	1.7	2,691	1.7
Protected Well	24,358	17.4	12,683	8.7	13,414	8.7	13,769	8.7
Unprotected Well	-	-	3,936	2.7	4,163	2.7	4,273	2.7
Borehole/ Tube Well	27,157	19.4	15,015	10.3	15,881	10.3	16,302	10.3
Piped into Dwelling	42,976	30.7	18,222	12.5	19,273	12.5	19,784	12.5
Piped to Yard/ Plot	-	-	28,718	19.7	30,374	19.7	31,179	19.7
Bottled Water	-	-	583	0.4	617	0.4	633	0.4
Rain/ Harvested Water	5,319	3.8	8,455	5.8	8,943	5.8	9,180	5.8
Water Vendor	-	-	4,373	3.0	4,626	3.0	4,748	3.0
Public Tap/ Stand Pipe	-	-	9,475	6.5	10,022	6.5	10,288	6.5
Others	980	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	139,986	100	145,776	100	154,184	100	158,269	100

Source: KNBS-KPHC 2019 and Department of Water, Environment and Natural Resources, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 1.6.4: Land Title Deeds Issued and Sub-Divisions, 2014/15-2021/22

YEAR	Number	
	Title Deeds	Land Sub-Divisions
2014/2015	8,179	11,613
2015/2016	5,973	12,004
2016/2017	9,099	12,146
2017/2018	15,150	12,084
2018/2019	16,000	14,306
2019/2020	12,652	14,526
2020/2021	7,309	7,895
2021/2022*	13,058	10,933
Total	87,420	95,507

Source: Land Registry, laikipia County

*Provisional (July 2021-April 2022)



Economic Statistics

2.1 Macroeconomic Accounts and Statistics

Covers the compilation of macroeconomic accounts and macroeconomic statistics. It includes institutional sectors and industries. This category includes the aggregation, consolidation and reconciliation of the different components of economic statistics.

Notes and Definitions

County Government Revenue includes equitable share allocations, conditional grants and county Own Source Revenues (OSR)

Expenditures are development and recurrent expenses incurred by the county government.

NGAAF are funds allocated to the county through the office of the County Woman Representative while **NGCDF** are fund allocated to the constituency through the office of the Member of Parliament.

Gross County Product

Gross County Product (GCP) is a measure of how much each county contributes to Kenya's Gross Domestic Product (GDP) and may therefore be interpreted as the "County GDP". The GCP measures newly created economic value through production of goods and services in a specific county. The compilation of GCP is in accordance with international guidelines on estimation of regional gross domestic product.



H.E Governor Joshua Irungu joined members of the public from Ngobit ward

Table 2.1.1: Laikipia Gross County Product by Economic Activity at Current Prices, 2013 – 2021

Economic Activities	At Current Prices, Ksh Million									
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021**	
Agriculture forestry and fishing	7,608	9,279	14,569	20,347	19,174	22,416	23,474	27,469	27,414	
Mining and quarrying	126	132	140	145	114	113	123	136	161	
Manufacturing	1,337	1,502	1,784	1,932	2,208	2,300	2,502	2,535	2,710	
Electricity supply	113	133	222	307	325	377	396	417	435	
Water supply, waste collection	874	1,052	1,062	1,147	1,107	1,218	1,198	1,246	1,326	
Construction	2,873	3,578	4,373	4,894	5,732	6,863	7,732	9,450	10,074	
Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles	5,249	5,907	6,640	7,138	8,115	8,641	9,461	9,752	10,522	
Transport and storage	5,928	7,385	7,479	7,758	9,001	10,718	12,296	12,522	13,424	
Accommodation and food service activities	1,017	916	995	1,157	1,404	1,647	1,967	1,285	1,960	
Information and communication	1,187	1,366	1,556	1,743	1,894	2,016	2,182	2,346	2,552	
Financial and insurance activities	1,378	1,335	1,739	2,281	2,325	2,079	1,849	2,180	2,453	
Real estate activities	3,165	3,514	4,002	4,484	4,993	5,551	5,923	6,267	6,687	
Professional and technical services	1,128	1,228	1,354	1,458	1,534	1,630	1,750	1,552	1,639	
Administrative Support Services	884	954	1,000	1,069	1,146	1,339	1,495	1,274	1,348	
Public administration and defence	4,658	4,377	5,345	6,014	7,088	7,194	8,716	9,191	9,706	
Education	2,913	3,224	3,508	3,906	3,926	4,390	4,779	4,484	5,444	
Human health and social work activities	443	560	634	728	815	848	947	1,186	1,257	
Other service activities	1,332	1,503	1,680	1,867	2,086	2,303	2,459	2,217	2,636	
FISIM1	-709	-734	-816	-1,036	-916	-730	-748	-701	-740	
Total	41,503	47,212	57,265	67,338	72,070	80,913	88,501	94,810	101,007	

Source: Gross County Product 2021, KNBS

¹ FISIM - Financial Intermediation Indirectly measured -

** County Estimates

Table 2.1.2: Laikipia Gross County Product by Economic Activity at Constant Prices, 2013 – 2021

Economic Activities	At Constant Prices, Ksh Million									
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021**	
Agriculture forestry and fishing	12,630	12,621	17,038	20,347	16,585	18,996.1	18,031.9	19,066.6	19,028	
Mining and quarrying	125	133	139	145	134	133.8	145.5	161.2	190	
Manufacturing	1,740	1,761	1,841	1,932	2,043	2,103.9	2,173.4	2,127.8	2,275	
Electricity supply	251	286	299	307	321	381.6	397.2	409.8	428	
Water supply, waste collection	1,029	1,181	1,111	1,147	1,041	1,168.5	1,155.0	1,215.5	1,293	
Construction	3,920	4,289	4,624	4,894	5,202	5,519.6	5,830.0	6,519.7	6,950	
Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles	6,169	6,717	6,995	7,138	7,438	7,855.1	8,239.7	8,186.1	8,833	
Transport and storage	6,237	6,694	7,228	7,758	8,241	8,309.0	8,807.2	8,496.5	9,108	
Accommodation and food service activities	1,264	1,027	1,082	1,157	1,266	1,463.2	1,672.7	874.6	1,334	
Information and communication	1,264	1,432	1,579	1,743	1,905	2,048.8	2,213.9	2,366.9	2,575	
Financial and insurance activities	1,858	1,693	2,025	2,281	2,246	2,138.0	1,986.8	2,295.0	2,582	
Real estate activities	3,798	3,979	4,152	4,484	4,748	5,055.4	5,359.3	5,609.8	5,986	
Professional and technical services	1,336	1,364	1,414	1,458	1,512	1,593.8	1,704.6	1,473.7	1,556	
Administrative Support Services	1,003	1,023	1,033	1,069	1,086	1,192.1	1,273.3	1,048.5	1,109	
Public administration and defence	5,745	4,950	5,398	6,014	6,817	6,705.3	8,019.1	8,263.4	8,726	
Education	3,608	3,645	3,687	3,906	3,959	4,355.1	4,615.8	4,117.3	4,998	
Human health and social work activities	501	603	647	728	749	783.0	895.8	1,105.3	1,172	
Other service activities	1,659	1,730	1,778	1,867	1,951	2,014.9	2,103.3	1,803.4	2,144	
FISIM1	-979	-939	-982	-1,036	-930	-861.7	-918.4	-893.4	-942.6	
Total	53,159	54,190	61,088	67,338	66,313	70,955	73,706	74,248	79,100	

Source: Gross County Product 2021, KNBS

¹ FISIM - Financial Intermediation Indirectly measured - is a

** County Estimates

Table 2.1.3: Laikipia's Share of GCP by Economic Activity, 2013-2021

Economic Activities	Percent								
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021**
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
Mining and quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Electricity supply	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Water supply; waste collection	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1
Construction	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Transport and storage	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0
Accommodation and food service activities	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Information and communication	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
Financial and insurance activities	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Real estate activities	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Professional and technical services	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Administrative support services	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3
Public administration and defence	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5
Education	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Human health and social work activities	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
Other service activities	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.8
FISIM1	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Gross County Product	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9

Source: Gross County Product 2021, KNBS

** County Estimates

Table 2.1.4: Laikipia County Per Capita GCP, 2013 – 2021

Year	Ksh								
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021**
Current Prices (Ksh)	93,633	103,763	122,608	140,455	146,443	160,169	170,667	178,114	184,857
Constant Price (Ksh)	119,929	119,099	130,794	140,455	134,747	140,457	142,136	139,484	144,765
Current Prices (Ksh) - daily	257	284	336	385	401	439	468	488	506
Constant Prices (Ksh) - daily	329	326	358	385	369	385	389	382	397

Source: Gross County Product 2021, KNBS

Table 2.1.5: NGCDF and NGAAF Allocation by Constituency, 2017/18 to 2021/22

County/Constituency	KSh ('000')				
	Financial year				
	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22*
Laikipia West	86,810.3	109,040.9	137,367.7	137,088.3	137,088.8
Laikipia East	86,810.3	109,040.9	137,367.7	137,088.3	137,088.8
Laikipia North	86,810.3	109,040.9	137,367.7	137,088.3	137,088.8
LAIKIPIA (NGAAF)	20,117.9	19,533.6	18,591.0	18,304.0	18,613.8
Total	280,548.8	346,656.3	430,694.1	429,568.9	429,880.2

Source: CDF Board and NGAAF Offices, Laikipia

* Provisional

**Table 2.1.6: County Revenue by Source 2017/18 to 2021/22**

Funds	KSh (Million)				
	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22*
Equitable share Allocation	4,499.8	4,113.4	4,177.8	4,177.8	5,136.3
Own source revenue	608.5	815.8	727.9	840.4	902.3
Conditional grants	706.7	970.8	759.0	752.5	748.1
County Infrastructure bond	-	-	-	-	1,247.6
Balances b/f	-	238.6	-	245.0	-
Total	5,815.0	6,138.6	5,664.7	6,015.7	8,034.3

Source: Department of Finance and Economic Planning, County Government of Laikipia

* Provisional



Laikipia residents during public participation

Table 2.1.7: Development and Recurrent Expenditure by Departments 2017/18- 2018/2019

Vote	KSh (Million)																							
	2017/18				2018/19				2019/20				2020/21											
	Development		Recurrent		Total		Development		Recurrent		Total		Development		Recurrent		Total							
	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure						
County administration and public service	77.1	277	2,685.3	2,725.9	2,762.3	2,763.7	68.9	63.1	2,735.6	2,748.3	2,804.5	2,811.4	116.7	68.5	2,922.7	2,908.3	3,040.4	2,976.8	20.4	24.1	3,382.9	3,180.1	3,403.3	3,184.2
Finance, Economic planning and the county Development	497.0	295.2	201.2	178.0	688.2	473.1	936.5	914.7	437.8	284.7	1,374.3	1,179.4	402.9	197.5	368.1	342.0	771.1	538.5	984.9	800.5	199.3	162.9	1,184.2	763.5
Medical Services and Public Health	314.7	355.9	231.6	210.6	546.3	566.5	583.2	482.2	255.6	282.7	838.8	764.9	253.2	191.3	604.8	526.6	888.0	717.9	140.0	14.1	501.8	458.4	641.7	470.5
Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries	104.9	65.2	42.0	36.5	146.9	101.7	308.5	66.5	43.3	26.1	382.8	92.6	433.9	145.6	51.4	20.2	487.2	165.8	531.1	314.8	66.3	46.4	597.3	361.2
Land, Housing and Urban Development	283.5	115.8	40.7	31.8	334.2	147.5	433.8	201.0	67.0	26.1	508.8	277.1	813.2	305.3	67.8	58.5	881.0	364.8	528.6	288.0	18.0	8.2	547.6	276.2
Education, ICT and Social Services	57.6	6.2	95.0	92.1	182.7	88.2	116.9	17.6	78.5	77.3	185.4	94.9	206.6	77.7	70.3	14.7	278.0	92.4	91.3	27.5	91.2	58.8	182.5	87.3
Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives	104.7	78.6	42.4	38.2	147.1	117.8	135.0	66.2	16.5	16.8	151.5	83.0	158.5	23.9	21.2	19.0	180.7	42.9	107.2	48.5	22.2	16.6	130.4	65.1
Water, Environment and Natural Resources	166.0	113.5	31.6	28.0	197.6	141.5	211.5	168.9	22.2	20.4	233.7	190.3	262.4	82.6	24.7	24.5	287.1	107.1	123.4	31.6	18.0	13.0	141.4	44.6
Rumuri Municipality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60.0	35.8	16.8	8.8	76.8	44.6
County assembly	27.7	27.1	453.0	446.5	480.7	473.6	6.9	2.0	469.3	488.2	476.2	471.2	84.9	54.7	472.4	472.4	557.3	527.1	101.1	51.7	495.7	565.9	596.8	567.6
Total	1,648.2	1,086.1	3,922.8	3,788.5	5,466.0	4,873.6	2,802.2	1,982.2	4,125.8	3,931.7	6,928.0	5,914.9	2,737.3	1,147.2	4,684.4	4,387.2	7,341.7	5,534.4	2,688.9	1,416.6	4,813.1	4,488.2	7,482.0	5,884.8

Source: Department of Finance and Economic Planning, County Government of Laikipia

* Provisional

- Nil or Negligible


Table 2.1.8: Revenue Collection by Revenue Sources 2016/17 - 2020/21

Item	KSh (000)				
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Land Rates	51,612.3	45,349.2	110,341.0	76,547.7	96,012.2
Single business permit	63,328.6	81,767.7	82,305.5	80,219.7	99,990.0
Cesses	26,355.3	24,065.5	24,792.0	22,919.6	31,832.6
Plot Rents	16,629.6	9,075.8	7,873.3	1,668.9	3,587.8
Miscellaneous Fees and Charges	30,093.9	5,273.0	5,758.0	6,726.2	16,218.6
Various Fees	-	4,073.5	4,495.1	2,400.0	1,707.5
County Natural Resources Exploitation	30,564.1	45,767.2	83,956.5	88,901.4	89,176.6
Market/Trade Centre Fee	7,674.4	10,440.8	13,694.3	9,289.8	14,883.9
Vehicle Parking Fee	51,692.9	54,741.1	71,375.3	63,868.8	67,501.1
Housing Estates Monthly Rent	20,503.2	25,603.1	17,668.6	17,907.8	21,369.8
Social Premises Use Charges	-	175.7	157.5	221.4	57.9
School Fees	-	139.1	86.1	3,146.5	10,383.0
Public Health Services	9,377.6	249.0	1.0	1,009.7	17,888.9
Public Health Facilities Operations	-	10,240.7	6,954.0	10,788.7	-
Slaughter Houses Administration	6,740.0	9,614.1	12,852.8	15,332.9	17,654.5
Technical Services Fees	12,163.6	12,790.0	29,336.3	42,254.3	51,582.8
External Services Fees	2,382.2	3,138.1	4,229.2	3,657.5	5,222.7
Liquor Licences	-	2,380.0	25,337.8	13,064.8	23,092.0
Disposal of assets	-	-	-	-	6,377.6
Hospitals	139,648.9	263,580.0	314,555.9	268,032.2	265,857.1
Total	468,766.5	608,463.8	815,770.2	727,957.8	840,396.6

Source: Laikipia County Revenue Board, County Government of Laikipia



During prostate cancer screening exercise in Laikipia County

2.2 Business statistics

Business statistics covers economy wide statistics on the activities of enterprises, covers work on economic statistics across different sectors. Covers topics like statistics on economic activities of enterprises, business demography, business investment, business services, demand for services, industrial performance, enterprises by size class, industrial production, commodities, structure of sales and services, outputs of the service industries, non-profit institutions.

SACCOs: These cooperatives provide their members with convenient and secure means for saving money and obtaining credit at affordable interest rates.

Share Capital: Refers to the total of cooperatives' shares that are held by members. It is non-withdrawable but only transferable to another member when one ceases to be a member of the cooperative.

Notes and Definitions

Single Business Permit: The permit allows for the conduct of business or trade within the county. The permits are issued by the county governments. All single business permits expire at the end of every year and there is a period within which renewal must be done.



Nanyuki town business area



Table 2.2.1: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2018

Economic Activities	Number															
	Laikipia East				Laikipia North				Laikipia West				County			
	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	16	81	76	173	2	13	7	22	17	23	106	146	35	117	189	341
Mining and Quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Manufacturing	33	68	216	317	1	3	12	16	24	9	82	115	58	80	310	448
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Construction	5	14	18	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	18	37
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	271	1,207	3,755	5,233	18	18	381	417	268	2,040	1,487	3,795	557	3,265	5,623	9,445
Transportation and storage	15	25	36	76	0	0	0	0	7	150	71	228	22	175	107	304
Accommodation & food service activities	37	79	167	283	20	4	105	129	47	79	333	459	104	162	605	871
Information and communication	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financial and insurance activities	24	65	58	147	0	10	18	28	20	29	17	66	44	104	93	241
Real estate activities	18	29	20	67	0	0	0	0	5	42	31	78	23	71	51	145
Professional, scientific and technical activities	198	7	57	262	1	3	6	10	36	171	35	242	235	181	98	514
Administrative and support service activities	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Education	63	84	25	172	3	12	12	27	227	82	10	319	293	178	47	518
Human health and social work activities	20	32	41	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	32	41	93
Other service activities	3	17	451	471	0	9	138	147	6	344	1,040	1,390	9	370	1,629	2,008
Total	706	1,710	4,920	7,336	49	72	679	800	658	2,969	3,212	6,839	1,413	4,751	8,811	14,975

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Economic Activities presented according to the International Standard Industrial Classification- ISIC

Table 2.2.2: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2019

Economic Activities	Number															
	Laikipia East				Laikipia North				Laikipia West				County			
	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	17	88	33	138	16	5	24	45	18	9	348	375	51	102	405	558
Mining and Quarrying	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	24	2	26	3	26	2	31
Manufacturing	1	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	1	2	11	14
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
Construction	0	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	1	43	44
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	330	736	4,162	5,228	10	13	506	529	381	1,006	4,804	6,191	721	1,755	9,472	11,948
Transportation and storage	15	25	36	76	18	1	11	30	25	37	39	101	58	63	86	207
Accommodation & food service activities	292	314	648	1,254	63	67	192	322	355	476	798	1,629	710	857	1,638	3,205
Information and communication	6	27	41	74	0	0	0	0	1	13	67	81	7	40	108	155
Financial and insurance activities	24	74	19	117	0	4	1	5	8	285	50	343	32	363	70	465
Real estate activities	1	2	9	12	1	0	0	1	9	14	55	78	11	16	64	91
Professional, scientific and technical activities	41	49	648	738	5	7	19	31	5	2	698	705	51	58	1,365	1,474
Administrative and support service activities	1	2	6	9	7	0	0	7	0	3	2	5	8	5	8	21
Education	22	1	22	45	4	0	1	5	76	0	12	88	102	1	35	138
Human health and social work activities	2	4	51	57	0	0	6	6	4	2	55	61	6	6	112	124
Arts, entertainment and recreation	1	2	50	53	23	0	3	26	2	2	102	106	26	4	155	185
Other service activities	1	0	463	464	0	0	169	169	0	0	1,549	1,549	1	0	2,181	2,182
Total	759	1,326	6,201	8,286	147	98	932	1,177	886	1,875	8,622	11,383	1,792	3,299	15,755	20,846

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.2.3: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2020

Economic Activities	Number															
	Laikipia East				Laikipia North				Laikipia West				County			
	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	4	8	91	103	6	7	37	50	8	8	349	365	18	23	477	518
Mining and Quarrying	0	0	7	7	0	0	2	2	0	3	5	8	0	3	14	17
Manufacturing	0	2	416	418	0	2	23	25	1	8	993	1,002	1	12	1,432	1,445
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	0	1	10	11
Construction	0	1	100	101	0	1	2	3	0	1	78	79	0	3	180	183
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	2	23	5,349	5,374	0	1	663	664	4	76	7,934	8,014	6	100	13,946	14,052
Transportation and storage	1	2	25	28	0	0	11	11	0	11	54	65	1	13	90	104
Accommodation & food service activities	0	12	708	720	4	4	149	157	1	24	1,295	1,320	5	40	2,152	2,197
Information and communication	0	3	21	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	31	0	4	51	55
Financial and insurance activities	0	13	256	269	0	0	17	17	0	16	787	803	0	29	1,060	1,089
Real estate activities	0	0	28	28	0	1	2	3	0	2	19	21	0	3	49	52
Professional, scientific and technical activities	0	1	191	192	0	0	15	15	0	3	351	354	0	4	557	561
Administrative and support service activities	0	0	19	19	0	0	6	6	0	0	10	10	0	0	35	35
Public Administration and Defence	1	2	8	11	1	1	6	8	0	1	9	10	2	4	23	29
Education	0	4	31	35	0	0	2	2	0	29	66	95	0	33	99	132
Human health and social work activities	0	2	112	114	0	0	13	13	0	3	145	148	0	5	270	275
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0	1	122	123	4	6	42	52	0	0	201	201	4	7	365	376
Other service activities	0	1	644	645	0	1	69	70	0	5	1,733	1,738	0	7	2,446	2,453
Total	8	76	8,129	8,213	15	24	1,059	1,098	14	193	14,068	14,275	37	293	23,256	23,586

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.2.4: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2021*

Economic Activities	Number															
	Laikipia East				Laikipia North				Laikipia West				COUNTY			
	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total	Large	Medium	Small	Total
Accommodation & food service activities	-	13	713	726	4	4	149	157	1	25	1,406	1,432	5	42	2,268	2,315
Administrative and support service activities	1	2	20	23	-	-	5	5	-	1	9	10	1	3	34	38
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	6	13	96	115	6	6	35	47	8	11	349	368	20	30	480	530
Arts, entertainment and recreation	-	1	125	126	4	6	42	52	-	-	199	199	4	7	366	377
Construction	1	1	79	81	-	1	2	3	-	1	80	81	1	3	161	165
Education	-	9	26	35	-	1	2	3	-	29	66	95	0	39	94	133
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	0	3	1	4
Financial and insurance activities	-	15	286	301	-	-	17	17	-	21	791	812	0	36	1,094	1,130
Human health and social work activities	-	3	115	118	-	-	11	11	-	3	145	148	0	6	271	277
Information and communication	-	3	22	25	-	-	-	0	-	1	33	34	0	4	55	59
Manufacturing	-	3	416	419	-	2	3	5	1	9	997	1,007	1	14	1,416	1,431
Mining and Quarrying	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	3	5	8	0	3	8	11
Other service activities	-	1	665	666	-	1	65	66	-	7	1,741	1,748	0	9	2,471	2,480
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-	2	194	196	-	-	15	15	-	5	357	362	0	7	566	573
Real estate activities	-	-	25	25	-	1	2	3	-	2	17	19	0	3	44	47
Transportation and storage	1	2	25	28	-	-	11	11	-	11	54	65	1	13	90	104
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	0	-	1	9	10	0	1	10	11
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	2	23	5,365	5,390	-	1	496	497	4	84	8,069	8,157	6	108	13,930	14,044
Total	11	92	8,174	8,277	14	23	858	895	14	216	14,327	14,557	39	331	23,359	23,729

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.2.5: Licensed business establishments by wards, business charging zones, overall area covered and annual fees, 2020-2021

Wards	2020					2021*				
	Business Charging Zones			Total businesses	Annual Fees	Business Charging Zones			Total businesses	Annual Fees
	Urban	Peri-urban	Rural			Urban	Peri-urban	Rural		
Nanyuki	4,591	60	105	4,756	25,633,100	4,607	65	111	4,783	25,778,620
Thingithu	1,522	29	50	1,601	5,539,500	1,529	34	54	1,617	5,594,860
Umande	699	18	40	757	2,511,500	704	15	44	763	2,531,406
Ngobit	993	418	88	1,499	5,302,300	996	421	93	1,510	5,341,209
Tigithi	1,061	3	27	1,091	3,570,000	1,073	16	25	1,114	3,645,261
Igwamiti	6,125	276	50	6,451	29,605,100	6,136	289	46	6,471	29,696,885
Githiga	897	134	112	1,143	3,925,500	899	141	121	1,161	3,987,319
Rumuruti	1,168	398	36	1,602	5,700,700	1,172	398	39	1,609	5,725,609
Olmoran	460	322	21	803	2,539,300	457	317	17	791	2,501,353
Salama	777	137	38	952	4,047,600	783	139	43	965	4,102,872
Marmanet	1,180	342	301	1,823	6,405,400	1,213	345	309	1,867	6,560,021
Segera	359	12	46	417	8,856,000	356	9	48	413	8,771,050
Sosian	132	21	26	179	4,700,500	134	21	28	183	4,805,539
Mukogodo East	297	7	44	348	5,031,500	289	3	44	336	4,858,000
Mukogodo West	128	4	32	164	887,000	120	1	25	146	789,646
Total	20,389	2,181	1,016	23,586	114,255,000	20,468	2,214	1,047	23,729	114,689,632

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.2.6: Cesses by Volume and Amounts, 2017/18-2020/21

Cesses	Units of Measurement	2017/2018		2018/2019		2019/2020		2020/2021*	
		Quantity	Amount (Ksh)	Quantity	Amount (Ksh)	Quantity	Amount (Ksh)	Quantity	Amount (Ksh)
Wheat & Maize Cess	No. of Tonnes	-	1,600,980	-	3,982,270	14,984	4,495,307	-	5,290,810
Fruit & Veg / Produce cess	No. of Tonnes	-	3,705,990	-	5,186,940	24,032	7,209,733	-	10,725,390
Log Cess	No. of Lorries	600	180,000	872	261,600	1,520	455,867	2,255	676,640
Charcoal	No. of Lorries	-	-	-	-	-	-	860	257,980
Cattle	No. of Cattle	60,992	18,297,600	47,323	14,197,010	34,469	10,340,770	47,208	14,162,417
Sand, Gravel and Ballast	No. of Tonnes	170,596	25,589,400	356,263	53,439,450	355,564	53,334,530	350,392	52,558,860
Shoats	No. of Goats & Sheep	-	-	12,885	1,159,680	11,000	990,000	7,194	719,390
Murum Cess	-	-	-	-	-	2,594	778,070	-	-
TOTALS			49,373,970		78,226,950		77,604,277		84,391,487

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia


Table 2.2.7: Distribution of LIEDP MSMEs by Sector and Sub-Sectors, 2020-2021

Sectors	Sub-sectors	Number	
		2020 No. of MSMEs	2021* No. of MSMEs
Manufacturing	Manufacture of other transport equipment	1	5
	Manufacture of machinery and equipemnt	1	5
	Manufacture of food products	58	88
	manufacture of electrical equipement	7	6
	Manufacture of leather and related products	11	19
	Manufacture of computer, electronic and optical products	1	1
	Manufacture of pharmaceuticals, medicinal chemical and botanical products	69	74
	Manufacture of paper and paper products	1	1
	Other manufacturing	21	32
	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products	2	6
	Manufacture of furniture; manufacturing n.e.c.	2	7
	Manufacture of fabricated metal products	154	193
	Manufacture of textiles	7	8
	manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	61	78
	Recycling	-	3
	Beverages	-	9
Manufacture of wearing apparel	13	68	
Agriculture	Crop and animal production, hunting and related service activities	61	172
	Fishing and aquaculture	3	16
	Agriculture; forestry and fishing	5	9
Wholesale and retail trade	Retail trade	3	532
Arts, entertainment and recreation	Creative, arts and entertainment activities	26	36
Information and communication	Information service activities	18	24
	Publishing activities	1	4
	Computer programing ,consultancy and related activities	1	1
Electricity; gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Electricity, gas, steam and hot water supply	2	3
Manufacture and supply of stove, biogas installations	Manufacture and supply of stove, biogas installations	-	1
Education	Education	1	21
Financial and Insurance activities	Financial service activities, except insurance and pension funding	1	18
Professional, Scientific and technical activities	Other professional, scientific and technical activities	2	72
Water Supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	Waste collection ,treatment and disposal activities,materials recovery	4	5
Accomodation and food service activities	Accomodation and food service activities	-	94
Other Services	Other Services	-	16
Transport and Storage	Transport and Storage	-	2
Mining and Quarrying	Mining and Quarrying	-	3
TOTAL		537	1,632

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme 2020

*provisional

Table 2.2.8: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the Number of Employees and Gender of Ownership, 2020-2021

SECTOR	2020					2021*				
	No. of Entreprises	No. of Employees	Ownership Gender			No. of Entreprises	No. of Employees	Ownership Gender		
			Male	Female	Corporate			Male	Female	Corporate
Manufacturing	409	2,002	302	57	50	603	2,235	426	122	56
Arts, Entertainment and recreation	26	40	7	13	6	36	57	10	18	8
Agriculture	69	1,044	14	10	45	197	1,177	69	42	86
Information and communication	20	22	19	-	1	29	63	27	1	1
Professional, Scientific and technical activities	2	3	1	1	-	72	138	33	39	-
Education	1	1	1	-	-	21	41	2	18	1
Wholesale and Retail	3	4	1	2	-	532	762	252	270	10
Water Supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	4	4	1	2	1	5	33	2	2	1
Electricity and Gas Supply	2	18	2	-	-	4	23	4	-	-
Financial and Insurance activities	1	20	-	-	1	18	1,325	4	6	12
Accommodation and food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	94	201	35	51	2
Other Services	-	-	-	-	-	16	40	12	5	1
Transportation and storage	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-
Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	3	-	-
TOTAL	537	3,158	348	85	104	1,632	6,111	881	574	178

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme 2021

Table 2.2.9: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the County Wards, 2020

COUNTY WARDS	Sector										Total
	Manufacturing	Arts, Entertainment and recreation	Agriculture; forestry and fishing	Information and communication	Professional, Scientific and technical activities	Education	Wholesale and Retail	Water Supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	Electricity and Gas Supply	Financial and Insurance activities	
Ngobit	32	2	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Tigithi	25	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	34
Umande	13	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Mukogodo East	23	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Sosian	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Nanyuki	95	6	-	5	-	-	3	1	-	-	110
Thingithu	10	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Mukogodo West	8	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	16
Salama	6	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Segera	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Marmaret	31	2	9	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	45
Igwamiti	82	3	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
Rumuruti	30	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Olmoran	16	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	22
Githiga	14	1	11	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	30
Totals	409	26	69	20	2	1	3	4	2	1	537

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme 2020

Table 2.2.10: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the County Wards, 2021*

County Wards	Sector														Number
	Manufacturing	Arts, Entertainment and recreation	Agriculture; forestry and fishing	Information and communication	Professional, Scientific and technical activities	Education	Wholesale and Retail	Water Supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	Electricity and Gas Supply	Financial and Insurance activities	Accommodation and food service activities	Other services	Transportation and storage	Mining and Quarrying	Total
Ngobit	36	1	9	3	4	0	27	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	84
Tigithi	42	5	19	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	99
Umande	34	1	17	1	2	3	30	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	92
Mukogodo East	31	2	11	1	9	0	30	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	90
Sosian	15	0	0	0	1	1	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	39
Nanyuki	126	8	0	6	26	5	107	4	3	7	26	1	0	0	319
Thingithu	27	5	7	1	3	2	44	0	0	2	14	1	0	0	106
Mukogodo West	9	5	0	0	3	2	31	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	59
Salama	11	0	16	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	54
Segera	10	0	7	0	7	0	46	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	76
Marmaret	62	0	32	2	1	0	22	0	1	0	5	1	0	1	127
Igwamiti	105	4	25	6	11	3	68	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	239
Rumuruti	37	2	17	2	2	0	25	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	92
Omoran	18	1	16	2	1	2	11	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	56
Githiga	40	2	21	4	2	3	20	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	100
Total	603	36	197	29	72	21	532	5	4	18	94	16	2	3	1,632

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme 2021



KEPHIS Field Day in Matanya

Cooperatives

Table 2.2.11: Active Co-operatives by Type, Membership, Share Capital and Turnover, 2017-2021

Type of Cooperative	2017				2018				2019				2020				2021*			
	Number Active	Membership	Share Capital (KSh 000)	Turn over (KSh 000)	Number Active	Membership	Share Capital (KSh 000)	Turn over (KSh 000)	Number Active	Membership	Share Capital (KSh 000)	Turn over (KSh 000)	Number Active	Membership	Share Capital (KSh 000)	Turn over (KSh 000)	Number Active	Membership	Share Capital (KSh 000)	Turn over (KSh 000)
Saccos	112	41,656	245,432.7	575,565	124	47,657	266,729	622,069	132	52,467	320,075	746,483	149	58,358	347,882	873,385	150	64,369	415,138	945,650
Dairy	16	2,702	14,590.9	52,763	16	5,142	14,591	98,890	16	5,501	15,638	110,757	16	5,766	18,629	129,556	17	5,948	21,602	146,398
Coffee	1	215	1,080.0	2,091	1	306	1,080	2,091	1	312	1,080	2,342	1	350	1,080	2,740	1	385	1,205	2,840
Hay Growers	1	75	424.6	363	2	75	425	363	3	102	476	418	3	125	519	489	3	184	520	528
Livestock Farming	4	171	1,956.1	2,452	4	676	3	2,452	4	281	3,459	2,697	4	350	3,770	3,156	4	386	3,770	3,702
Multipurpose	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	500	50	-	1	474	52	-
Housing	8	907	62,427.1	988	9	908	92,428	988	9	1,021	97,137	1,037	9	1,032	105,829	1,213	9	1,240	106,500	1,600
Bee keeping	4	154	213.2	1,054	4	291	213	2,490	3	354	301	2,791	3	400	330	3,265	3	412	330	3,450
Horticulture/Fruits	2	82	70.0	1,264	1	-	70	694	1	66	82	798	1	80	110	26,803	2	84	112	28,947
Cereals	4	567	6,975.0	3,578	4	867	6,975	3,578	4	997	7,812	4,007	6	1,107	8,516	4,688	6	1,209	8,800	5,157
Poultry/Quails	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	73	12	-
Sand Harvesting	2	667	700.4	14,567	2	967	700	14,567	2	1,200	1,885	27,000	2	1,300	2,055	31,590	2	1,349	2,700	34,749
Total	155	47,196	333,870	654,685	167	56,889	383,213	748,182	175	62,301	447,945	898,330	195	69,368	488,770	1,076,885	200	76,113	560,741	1,173,021

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.2.12: Active Co-operatives by Constituency, 2017-2021

Constituency	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Laikipia West	56	59	61	73	74
Laikipia East	81	86	88	91	93
Laikipia North	18	22	26	31	33
Total	155	167	175	195	200

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.2.13: SACCO's by Constituency, 2017-2021

Constituency	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Laikipia West	38	42	43	51	52
Laikipia East	63	64	71	79	77
Laikipia North	11	18	18	19	21
Total	112	124	132	149	150

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional


Table 2.2.14: Marketing Cooperatives by Constituency, 2017-2021

Constituency	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Laikipia West	8	8	8	8	14
Laikipia East	12	12	12	13	13
Laikipia North	10	10	12	12	16
Total	30	30	32	33	43

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.2.15: Annual Savings & Credit Co-operative Statistics, 2017-2021

Category	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Defaulters	1,005	2,033	1,973	1,923	2,402
Employees	370	421	1,090	1,173	1,201
	Ksh (Million)				
Members Deposits	2,312	3,842	4,651	5,234	5,553
Loans Advanced	1,635	1,834	2,001	2,174	2,391
Loans Recovered	1,166	1,488	1,799	2,110	2,279
Loans Outstanding	3,015	3,559	4,818	6,077	6,563
Amount Defaulted	64	185	190	192	193
Non Remittance	-	-	-	-	-
Total Asset base	3,730	4,540	5,511	6,324	6643

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.2.16: County Co-operative Development Revolving Fund Disbursement 2017- 2021

	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Number of Cooperatives	4	24	34	25	14
Amount Issued (Ksh '000')	4,780.2	11,500.0	45,550.0	45,000.0	24,400.0
Loan Outstanding (Ksh '000')	3,853.6	12,918.7	37,690.0	45,852.0	37,784.0
Amount Defaulted	-	1,035.9	883.8	2,261.2	4,864.2

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.2.17 Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Disbursement, 2017-2021

Loan Analysis	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022*
No. of Groups issued with loan	17	4	163	0	71	46
No. of Individuals issued with loan	0	0	163	0	0	5
Amount disbursed to Groups (Ksh Million)	0.85	1.46	14.86	0.00	14.24	10.09
Amount disbursed to Individuals (Ksh Million)	0.00	0.00	15.63	0.00	0.00	1.62

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional (no loans issued in 2020)



KEPHIS Field Day



KEPHIS Field Day



2.3 Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries

Covers statistics related to agriculture, forestry and fishery. Includes agricultural monetary statistics (agricultural economic accounts), agricultural structures (farm structure), trade in agricultural products, crop and animal production, agricultural commodities, agro-industry statistics (including food production and safety), organic farming and organic food, products source and use tables, forest and forest product statistics, trade in forest products, fisheries.

Notes and Definitions

High potential: Clay-loam soil with sufficient manure and good drainage

Medium potential: Sandy-loam soil with high drainage

Low potential: Sandy soil with very high drainage and low manure content

Agro-Ecological Zones (AEZ): Refers to the division of an area of land into smaller units, which have similar characteristics related to land suitability, potential production and environmental impact. The zone groups are temperature belts defined according to the maximum temperature limits within which the main crops in Kenya can flourish.

Reporting period: The data is reported on calendar year as opposed to seasonal basis. Therefore, for crops where planting and harvesting may take place more than once in the year, the production data is

aggregated to get the annual data

Agricultural Area: Refers to area under the crop or the area harvested. For a particular crop, the area reported is on what has been harvested

Arable land: Is the land under temporary agricultural crops (multiple-cropped areas are counted only once), temporary meadows and pastures (for less than five years), land under market and kitchen gardens, barnyards, and land temporarily fallow (for less than five years). The abandoned land resulting from shifting cultivation is not included in this category. Data for "Arable land" are not meant to indicate the amount of land that is potentially cultivable.

Crop production: Refers to the actual harvested production from the field and excludes threshing losses and that part of crop not harvested for any reason.

Gazetted Forest: Any forest area, or woodland or any part thereof, declared by notice in the Kenya Gazette Supplements, and which has a particular environmental, cultural, scientific, or other special significance, to be a nature reserve for the purpose of preserving its biodiversity and natural thereof.



Fish farming



A farm in Laikipia



Figure 4: Map of Agro-Ecological Zones

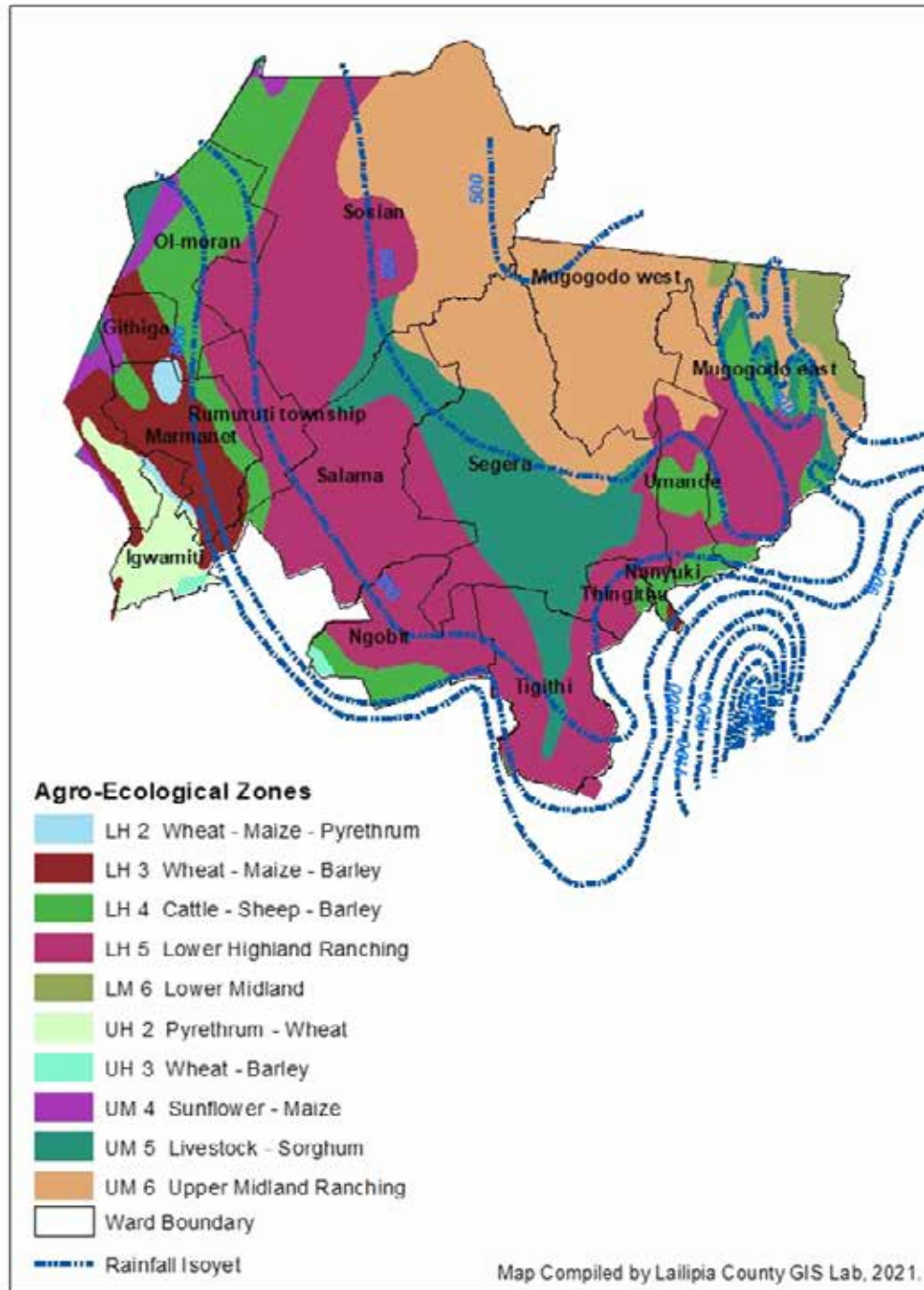


Table 2.3.1: Agro-Ecological Zones for the County, 2017-2021

Zone	Description	Constituency/Wards	Dominant Enterprises
UH 2-3 (Upper Highland-Sub Humid)	Rainfall is over 1000mm/year. Temperature ranges from 19C to 25C. Soils are well drained, fertile with a lot of humic materials. Altitude is over 2100m ASL	Laikipia West: Igwamiti, Githiga	Dairy, Beans, Maize, Wheat, Irish potato, fish farming.
Low Highlands LH 1-5	Rainfall ranges from 700C to 1000mm/year and erratic. Soils are moderately well drained with less humic materials. Temperatures ranges from 15C to 25C. Altitude is between 1500-2100 M ASL	Laikipia East - Ngobit, Umade, Nanyuki, Thingithu. Laikipia West: Igwamiti, Marmanet, Githiga	Maize, Wheat, Dairy, Beans, Fish farming, Sunflower, Barley
UM5 - UM6 (Upper Midlands Zones)	Rainfall ranges from 500mm to 700mm/year and erratic. Soils are not well drained with less humic materials. Temperature ranges from 15C to 28C. High evaporation	Laikipia East- Nanyuki, Tigithi Laikipia West- Rumuruti, Salama Laikipia North- Mukogodo East, Segera	Beef farming, Sorghum, Hay, Millet
LM3 - LM5 (Lower Midlands)	Rainfall ranges from 400mm to 500mm /year. Temperature ranges from 15C to over 28C. Soils are shallow and poor in fertility. High evaporation. Altitude is around 1500mm ASL. High evaporation	Laikipia North- Mukogodo West, Mukogodo East, Segera, Sosian	Ranching, Beef farming and Sisal

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.3.2: Land Potential by Area and Constituency, 2019- 2021

Constituencies	2019					2020					2021*				
	High Potential (Ha)	Medium Potential (Ha)	Low Potential (Ha)	All Other Land(Ha)	Total (Ha)	High Potential (Ha)	Medium Potential (Ha)	Low Potential (Ha)	All Other Land(Ha)	Total (Ha)	High Potential (Ha)	Medium Potential (Ha)	Low Potential (Ha)	All Other Land(Ha)	Total (Ha)
Laikipia East	87,420	4,360	10,470	42,570	144,820	87,420	4,360	10,470	42,570	144,820	87,420	4,360	10,470	42,570	144,820
Laikipia West	184,560	42,952	13,895	16,543	257,950	184,560	42,952	13,895	16,543	257,950	184,560	42,952	13,895	16,543	257,950
Laikipia North	255,874	54,750	228,658	4,148	543,430	255,874	54,750	228,658	4,148	543,430	65,874	154,750	288,658	34,148	543,430
Total	337,854	102,062	253,023	63,261	946,200	337,854	102,062	253,023	63,261	946,200	337,854	202,062	313,023	93,261	946,200

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.3.3: Area Cropped, Production and Value for Major Crops, 2017-2021

Crop	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	AREA (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield/Ha (MT)	AREA (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield/Ha (MT)	AREA (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield/Ha (MT)	AREA (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield/Ha (MT)	AREA (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield/Ha (MT)
Food Crops															
Maize	39,678	102,932	2.59	44,312	127,618	2.88	44,569	129,535	2.90	46,470	133,834	2.88	46,470	140,000	3.01
Beans	23,265	31,873	1.37	20,118	27,562	1.37	21,005	27,845	1.30	22,035	32,391	1.47	22,035	33,500	1.52
Wheat	6,896	11,378	1.65	7,925	14,265	1.80	7,992	15,112	1.80	7,984	14,611	1.83	7,984	15,212	1.91
Irish Potato	2,208	20,932	9.48	2,399	26,389	11.00	2,442	27,044	11.00	2,436	26,406	10.84	2,436	27,000	11.08
Sorghum	285	322	1.13	827	976	1.18	875	997	1.13	969	1,172	1.21	997	2,000	2.01
Cash Crops															
Coffee	78	79	1.01	79	77	0.97	79	78	0.98	85	105	1.24	95	120	1.26

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional



Table 2.3.4: Acreage under Irrigation by Type of Crop grown, 2017-2021

Crop	Hectares				
	2017**	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Tomatoes	2,375	2,528	2,673	2,811	2,912
Onions	91	234	262	470	580
Cabbages	316	365	380	454	600
Kales	245	252	265	320	350
Spinach	147	125	134	198	200
Snow peas	145	67	72	83	95
Melons	82	44	42	48	50
Brinjals	4	5	5	7	8
Sweet Pepper	5	7	6	8	12
French Beans	65	84	87	130	200
Butter Nuts	25	12	15	17	20
Chillies	25	28	25	27	25
Okra	2	2	2	4	5
Flowers	-	-	-	-	1,240
Baby Corn	-	5	5	11	18
Total	3,527	3,758	3,973	4,588	6,315

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

**2017 data was an estimate



Crops production in Laikipia

Table 2.3.5: Dams, Area Under Irrigation and Major Technology & Input Suppliers, 2020-2021

Dam	Ward	Irrigation Technologies Used	Major Technologies suppliers	Major Agro Input Suppliers	Area under irrigation (Acres)	
					2020	2021*
Lobere	Githiga	Water pumps			210	250
Njorua	Githiga	Water pumps			84	110
Nyakinyua	Githiga	Water pumps			140	300
Warero	Githiga	Water pumps			230	230
Kamunju	Githiga	Water pumps			60	60
Mbogoini	Githiga	Water pumps			40	40
Ndindika	Githiga	Water pumps			102	300
Karungubii	O'Moran	Water pumps	Amiran,	Simlaw Seeds,	30	100
Leleshwa	O'Moran	Water pumps	Irrico, Agro-	Kenya, Sygenta,	20	6
Wangwachi	O'Moran	Water pumps	Irrigation, Davis	Twiga Chemicals,	120	300
Wangwachi B	O'Moran	Water pumps	& Shirtliff	Osho Chemicals,	20	50
Gatirima	Mamanet	Water pumps		Bayer EA.MEA	70	70
Majani	Mamanet	Water pumps			15	150
Ndathimi	Mamanet	Drip Irrigation			-	10
Matuiku	Umande	Water pumps			10	10
Solio watershed (water pans)	Tigithi	Drip Irrigation			80	150
Matangi	Mukogodo East	Drip Irrigation			-	10
Total					1,231	2,146

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.3.6: Acreage Under Irrigation by the Source of Water 2021

Category	Hectares		
	Source of water		
	Dams/WaterPans	Rivers	Borehore/Shallow Wells
Small scale/Smallholders	1,471	2,874	15
Private Farms	1,850	80	25
Total	3,321	2,954	40

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional




Table 2.3.7: Household Water Pans by Ward, Irrigation Technologies and Major Technology & Input Suppliers, 2018/19-2021/22

Ward	2018/19-2019/20				2020/21-2021/22			
	No. of household water pans	Irrigation Technologies/Use	Major Suppliers of irrigation technologies	Major Agro inputs suppliers	No. of household water pans	Irrigation Technologies/Use	Major Suppliers of irrigation technologies	Major Agro inputs suppliers
Ngobit	23	Drip Irrigation			500	Water pumps		
Tigithi	23	Drip Irrigation			1,300	Water pumps		
Segera	10	Drip Irrigation			250	Water pumps		
Mukogodo East	23	Drip Irrigation		Simlaw seeds, Amiran, Elgon	40	Water pumps		Simlaw seeds, Amiran, Elgon
Sosian	13	Drip Irrigation		Kenya,	150	Water pumps		Kenya,
Rumuruti	13	Drip Irrigation	Amiran, Irrico,	Sygenta,	300	Water pumps	Amiran, Irrico,	Sygenta,
Thingithu	13	Water pumps	Doshi, Agro-	Twiga	30	Water pumps	Doshi, Agro-	Twiga
Olmoran	13	Drip Irrigation	Irrigation, Davis & Shirliff	chemicals,	350	Water pumps	Irrigation, Davis & Shirliff	chemicals,
Salama	23	Drip Irrigation		Osho	30	Water pumps		Osho
Nanyuki	23	Drip Irrigation		chemicals,	200	Water pumps		chemicals,
Marmamet	23	Drip Irrigation		Bayer	35	Water pumps		Bayer EA.MEA
Umande	13	Drip Irrigation		EA.MEA	25	Water pumps		
Githiga	0	-			600	Water pumps		
Mukogodo West	13	Livestock			15	Livestock		
Total	226				3,825			

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional



One of green houses in Laikipia

Table 2.3.8: Horticultural Production and Value by Crop, 2017-2021

Crop	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*			
	Area (Ha)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (KSh '000')	Area (Ha)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (KSh '000')	Area (Ha)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (KSh '000')	Area (Ha)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (KSh '000')	Area (Ha)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (KSh '000')	
Fruits																
Pineapples	24	552	22,080	27	621	37,260	29	652	37,546	32	736	44,160	30	702	44,102	
Avocado	39	429	34,320	47	517	41,360	54	537	41,724	122	1,342	107,360	138	1,788	107,530	
Pawpaw	22	264	13,200	28	336	16,800	29	347	16,928	30	359	17,950	32	345	17,560	
Banana	27	675	27,000	34	850	34,000	34	864	34,620	51	1,275	51,000	54	1,156	49,986	
Macadamia nuts	12	36	5,400	12	36	5,400	12	42	5,447	13	39	5,850	19	42	5,910	
Oranges	37	740	29,600	38	760	30,400	39	774	30,870	43	860	34,400	45	806	33,568	
Lemons	13	195	5,850	13	195	5,850	15	208	5,946	17	255	7,650	19	245	7,090	
Mango	37	555	27,750	48	720	36,000	52	741	36,374	92	1,380	69,000	112	1,290	63,890	
Passion fruit	33	495	29,700	34	510	30,600	37	532	30,705	55	825	49,500	57	803	49,122	
Tree Tomato	39	585	35,100	47	705	42,300	56	804	42,960	72	1,080	64,800	75	995	60,867	
Water Melons	22	550	19,250	24	600	21,000	23	612	21,526	30	750	26,250	23	610	20,290	
Straw berries	2	12	1,200	3	18	1,800	4	24	1,876	5	30	3,000	8	35	3,560	
Vegetables																
Cabbages	316	9,785	29,084	365	10,742	31,928	392	11,241	32,240	434	13,020	39,060	365	9,608	265,435	
Tomato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	829	24,870	1,243,500	765	19,978	1,224,590	
Kales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	3,874	25,603	356	3,350	20,798	
Onion bulbs	91	628	18,982	125	905	27,534	155	1,215	28,115	232	3,536	54,820	203	3,065	153,250	
Spinach	147	4,398	65,970	184	5,674	85,110	192	5,920	85,920	243	2,651	26,258	205	2,360	23,432	
Courgettes	31	854	9,076	29	805	16,100	28	817	16,210	34	944	9,499	24	768	38,400	
Snow peas	145	206	866	157	278	1,660	165	392	1,702	180	540	2,345	169	440	52,800	
Garden peas	286	265	17,790	307	335	33,500	326	346	33,601	364	1,529	153,458	305	1,256	94,200	
Shallots	37	1,304	932	45	1,378	984	42	1,366	976	48	1,094	818	34	912	27,360	
Butter Nut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	322	5,882	24	256	30,720	
Capsicum	35	321	4,790	42	368	7,360	45	381	7,392	52	452	9,040	38	326	26,080	
French beans	46	176	14,877	86	256	15,360	92	274	15,604	134	510	30,600	118	456	31,920	
Carrots	73	796	15,920	84	896	17,920	83	897	17,976	98	915	20,650	72	735	29,400	
Chillies	25	167	8,350	28	187	9,350	30	198	9,673	33	218	5,089	26	203	4,989	
Flowers																
Roses	12	43	15,098	12	45	15,800	12	47	15,911	52	156	59,889	50	148	59,760	
Arabicum	38	396	543	42	382	523	43	389	535	47	485	667	45	465	13,298	
Mobydick	5	19	4,965	4	15	3,919	3	17	3,933	7	21	4,858	6	17	7,402	

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia
*Provisional


Table 2.3.9: Estimated Livestock Population by Type, 2017-2021

Type of Livestock	Types/Breeds	Number				
		2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Cattle	Dairy	67,240	70,055	72,860	75,774	78,880
	Beef cattle	201,200	211,200	221,760	232,848	244,490
Poultry	Broilers	8,750	12,800	18,680	27,273	39,820
	Exotic Layers	10,200	14,800	21,460	31,117	45,120
	Ducks	2,600	3,580	4,940	6,817	9,400
	Geese	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,852	4,120
	Turkeys	2,400	2,800	3,280	3,838	4,490
	Local/indigenous	321,000	372,000	431,520	500,563	580,650
Goats	Local	274,000	322,000	379,960	448,352	529,050
	Dairy	17,541	17,580	17,650	18,010	18,370
Sheep	Local breeds	341,000	344,200	347,640	354,590	361,681
	Wool/hair	1,703	2,000	2,348	2,771	3,270
Camels		8,012	9,800	11,956	14,579	17,786
Pigs	Pigs breeds (All)	1,200	1,420	1,676	1,977	2,332
Bee Hives	KTBH	5,663	8,879	13,940	21,880	32,620
	Langstroth	2,890	3,200	3,550	4,350	7,190
	Log Beehives	28,400	29,500	30,680	31,730	33,940
	Box Hive	650	710	720	898	1,269
Rabbits	Exotic breeds	480	540	610	726	865
	Local breeds	5,100	5,360	5,628	5,967	6,325
Donkeys	Donkey breeds	10,500	12,890	15,850	17,750	19,880

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional



Borana cattle herd

Table 2.3.10: Number, Quantity and Value of Animals Slaughtered by Type of Animal and Year, 2017-2021

Year	Species	Number	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (Ksh '000')
2017	Cattle	10,518	1,577,700	441,756
	Goats	23,298	279,576	111,830
	Sheep	45,826	549,912	219,965
	Pigs	1,500	75,000	26,250
	Camels	449	112,250	38,165
2018	Cattle	14,616	2,192,400	613,872
	Goats	30,932	371,184	148,474
	Sheep	69,778	837,336	334,934
	Pigs	1,205	60,250	21,088
	Camels	537	134,250	53,700
2019	Cattle	17,621	2,643,150	740,082
	Goats	35,576	426,912	170,764
	Sheep	74,879	898,548	359,419
	Pigs	607	30,350	10,623
	Camels	558	139,500	55,800
2020	Cattle	17,781	2,667,150	746,802
	Goats	29,023	348,276	139,310
	Sheep	56,836	682,032	272,813
	Pigs	220	11,000	3,850
	Camels	450	112,500	45,000
2021*	Cattle	24,777	3,716,550	1,040,634
	Goats	37,087	444,044	177,618
	Sheep	71,224	854,688	341,875
	Pigs	817	40,850	14,298
	Camels	428	107,000	36,380

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.3.11: Number and Value of Animals Moved out of County by Type and Year, 2017-2021*

Year	Species	Number	Value (Ksh Millions)
2017	Cattle	30,774	1,231.0
	Sheep	55,811	279.1
	Goats	26,534	132.7
2018	Cattle	32,798	1,312.0
	Sheep	57,564	287.8
	Goats	26,818	134.1
2019	Cattle	34,704	1,388.2
	Sheep	65,088	325.5
	Goats	30,080	150.4
2020	Cattle	21,064	842.6
	Sheep	25,161	125.8
	Goats	14,458	72.3
2021*	Cattle	16,548	661.9
	Sheep	36,077	180.4
	Goats	20,905	104.5

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional


Table 2.3.12: Quantity and Value of Other Livestock Products, 2017-2021

Livestock Products	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (Ksh '000')	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (Ksh '000')	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (Ksh '000')	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (Ksh '000')	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (Ksh '000')
Pork	75,000	26,250	60,250	21,088	87,000	30,450	125,280	43,848	180,400	63,140
Rabbit Meat	1,125	563	1,200	600	1,284	642	1,374	687	1,470	735
Honey	434,100	173,640	482,370	192,948	535,430	214,172	598,327	237,731	670,126	268,050
Wax	8,682	2,171	9,647	2,412	10,708	2,677	11,886	2,972	13,194	3,299

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.3.13: Quantity and Value of Hides and Skins Produced, 2017-2021

Animal	Unit	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
		Quantity	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity	Value (KSh '000')
Cattle	Kgs	11,570	4,512	16,077	6,270	21,186	4,767	21,337	8,001	39,900	20,948
Goats	No.	25,628	2,563	34,025	3,403	39,414	985	34,828	871	51,779	1,295
Sheep	No.	50,408	5,041	76,755	7,676	76,576	1,914	68,203	2,046	108,349	2,435
Camels	No.	449	162	537	193	558	151	540	243	11,430	372

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.3.14: Number of Milk Processors by Constituency, 2017-2021

Constituency	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Number of Processors	Output(Litres)	Number of Processors	Output(Litres)	Number of Processors	Output(Litres)	Number of Processors	Output(Litres)	Number of Processors	Output(Litres)
Laikipia East	1	540,000	2	780,000	2	820,000	2	860,100	2	920,600
Laikipia West	2	2,500,000	2	3,000,000	2	3,600,000	2	4,320,000	2	5,040,000
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.3.15: Estimated Annual Milk Production by Constituency, 2017-2021

Constituency	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Litres	Percentage	Litres	Percentage	Litres	Percentage	Litres	Percentage	Litres	Percentage
Laikipia East	12,880,742	43	13,567,702	43	14,246,087	44	15,450,706	45	16,377,750	45
Laikipia West	16,511,121	55	17,107,200	55	17,892,490	54	18,197,498	53	19,289,340	53
Laikipia North	507,870	2	534,600	2	561,330	2	686,698	2	707,290	2
Total	29,899,733	100	31,209,502	100	32,699,907	100	34,334,902	100	36,374,380	100

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.3.16: Number of livestock vaccinated by diseases, 2017-2021

Diseases	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
East cost fever	200	-	-	-	-
Foot and mouth	90,000	70,305	105,670	79,183	86,065
Rinderpest	-	-	-	-	-
Rabies	12,000	17,460	16,754	14,800	6,700
Newcastle	5,000	1,100	1,700	651	1,200
Fowl Typhoid	4,000	800	1,200	-	1,500
Gumboro	-	600	700	-	900
Fowl Cholera	2,000	-	-	-	-
Fowl Pox	2,000	700	1,500	-	950
Lumpy skin disease	22,000	20,000	8,190	26,876	35,902
Blackquarter	15,000	500	370	-	-
Contagious Caprine	50,000	23,501	15,900	35,038	23,155
Anthrax	12,500	500	370	-	-
sheep and goat pox	-	-	2,940	3,600	5,964
PPR	-	-	28,500	54,916	47,520

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional



Chicken farming in Laikipia County

Table 2.3.17: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2019

Parameters	County Wards													Total	
	Tigithi	Ngobit	Marmaret	Githiga	Thingithu	Umande	Salama	Segera	Mukogodo East	Rumuruti	Igwamiti	Nanyuki	Sossion		Omoran
No. of Farmers	769	351	166	70	276	87	58	77	21	47	86	100	19	24	2,151
No. of Farmers With Natural	51	71	20	11	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	6	-	192
No. of Farmers Established	763	320	166	64	276	87	58	77	21	47	86	100	13	23	2,101
Total Acreage	10,797.8	5,446.75	1,570.4	1,524.8	1,160.75	663.6	527.3	447.2	377	283.8	183.92	258	99.75	49.14	23,380.20
Total Acreage Natural	8,318.50	3,881.75	127	1,010.5	-	-	-	163.5	-	-	-	44	12	-	13,557
Total Acreage Established	2,479.29	1,568	1,443.4	514.3	1,160.75	663.6	527.3	283.7	377	283.8	183.92	214	87.75	49.14	9,825.95
Average Acreage	14.05	15.52	9.46	21.78	4.21	7.51	9.09	5.81	17.95	6.04	2.14	2.58	5.25	2.05	123.43
Average Natural Acreage	162	55	6	92	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	322
Average Established Acreage	3.2	4.9	8.7	8.0	4.2	7.5	9.1	3.7	18.0	6.0	2.1	2.1	6.8	2.1	86.5
Total Yield (15kg Bale)	1,186,036	633,790	255,371	181,097	97,014	92,131	63,250	40,552	37,750	29,719	32,200	20,773	10,450	6,191	2,686,324
Average Yield/Acre (15kg Bales)	110	151	163	119	84	141	120	91	100	105	175	81	105	126	1,671
No. of Stores	163	50	117	54	94	59	42	35	10	23	20	38	7	17	729
Capacity	260,271	253,000	146,857	61,843	82,686	43,771	61,833	49,000	29,557	11,886	14,400	29,722	2,600	5,171	1,062,597
Total Hay stored in Bales	126,835	243,215	14,737	36,005	69,050	17,007	15,960	5,868	9,677	5,920	9,000	3,854	1,284	1,298	599,710
Total Hay sold in Bales	389,460	321,715	170,500	62,430	34,139	46,823	39,766	22,526	11,420	9,650	8,125	12,189	6,975	1,026	1,136,744
Highest Acreage Established	300	2,000	70	14	36	350	50	25	-	100	20	6	12	12	2,995
Lowest Acreage Established	0.125	1	1	1	0.125	1	1	1	-	1	1	0.25	4	1	11
Highest Acreage Natural	5,000	60	40	550	-	-	-	30	80	-	-	170	6	-	5,936
Lowest Acreage Natural	1	0.25	3	1	-	-	-	1	0	-	-	120	3	-	129
Total Hay Value (Kes)	237,207,200	126,758,000	51,074,200	36,219,400	19,402,800	18,425,200	12,650,000	8,110,400	7,550,000	5,943,800	6,440,000	4,154,600	2,080,000	1,238,200	537,264,800

Source: LAIKIPIA COUNTY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 2022

Table 2.3.18: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2020

Parameters	County Wards														Total
	Tigithi	Ngobiti	Marmamet	Githiga	Thingithu	Umande	Salama	Segera	Mukogodo East	Rumuruti	Igwamiti	Nanyuki	Sossian	Olmoran	
No. of Farmers	840	438	170	76	310	87	63	79	25	52	94	131	25	26	2,416
No. of Farmers With Natural	53	84	34	26	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	4	8	-	244
No. of Farmers Established	787	354	136	50	310	87	63	44	25	52	94	127	17	26	2,172
Total Acreage	10,864.0	5,640.00	1,676.0	1,128.0	1,184.00	640.0	588.0	720.0	480	350.0	234.00	308	120.00	56.00	23,988
Total Acreage Natural	8,584.00	3,896.00	136	642.0	-	-	-	184.0	-	-	-	46	14	-	13,502
Total Acreage Established	2,280.00	1,744	1,540.0	486.0	1,184.00	640.0	588.0	536.0	480	350.0	234.00	188	106.00	56.00	10,412
Average Acreage	12.9	12.9	9.9	14.8	3.8	7.3	9.3	9.1	19.2	6.7	2.5	2.4	4.8	2.2	118
Average Natural Acreage	162	47	4	25	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	11	2	0	256
Average Established Acreage	2.9	4.9	11.3	9.7	3.8	7.4	9.3	12.2	19.2	6.7	2.5	1.5	6.2	2.2	100
Total Yield (15Kg Bale)	1,268,680	730,640	270,480	184,114	108,946	98,687	76,940	86,400	43,880	32,860	36,840	29,588	10,800	8,408	1,716,563
Average Yield/Acre (15Kg Bales)	117	130	161	163	92	154	131	120	91	93	157	96	90	150	1,745
No. of Stores	172	50	118	54	94	59	43	35	12	23	20	38	7	17	742
Capacity per ward (Bales)	370,480	253,000	153,110	61,843	82,666	43,771	64,800	49,000	69,500	11,886	14,400	29,722	2,600	5,171	1,211,969
Total Hay stored in Bales	280,000	180,000	120,000	50,000	65,000	40,000	52,800	20,000	25,000	10,000	11,200	21,000	1,800	4,000	880,800
Total Hay sold in Bales	650,860	382,540	80,548	76,940	40,580	38,640	14,740	30,630	8,420	14,658	12,746	4,000	3,540	2,500	1,361,342
Highest Acreage Established	320	2,000	75	14	35	250	50	25	-	100	20	6	12	10	2,917
Lowest Acreage Established	0.2	1	1	1	0.125	1	1	1	-	1	1	0.25	4	1	13
Highest Acreage Natural	5,000	60	40	500	-	-	-	30	80	-	-	170	6	-	5,886
Lowest Acreage Natural	1	0.5	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	120	3	-	129
Total Hay Value (Kes)	253,736,000	146,128,000	54,096,000	36,822,800	21,789,200	19,737,400	15,388,000	17,280,000	8,776,000	6,572,000	7,368,000	5,913,600	2,160,000	1,681,600	597,448,600

Source: ASDSP II LAIKIPIA-County Hay Survey, 2020

Table 2.3.19: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2021

Parameters	County Wards													Total	
	Tigithi	Mogithi	Mamanani	Githiga	Thingithu	Umanandi	Salana	Segoea	Mukogoto East	Ramundi	Igwandi	Nanyuki	Seesian		Chimran
No. of Farmers	863	442	187	86	320	93	58	81	23	60	100	135	20	25	2,483
No. of Farmers With Natural	53	84	34	26	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	4	8	0	244
No. of Farmers Established	707	354	136	50	310	87	63	44	25	52	94	127	17	26	2,172
Total Acreage	10,864	5,640	1,676	1,128	1,184	640	588	720	480	350	234	338	120	56	23,988
Total Acreage Natural	8,594	3,886	136	642	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	46	14	0	2,483
Total Acreage Established	2,280	1,744	1,540	486	1,184	640	588	536	480	350	234	188	106	56	10,412
Average Acreage	13	13	10	15	4	7	9	9	19	7	3	2	5	2	118
Average Natural Acreage	162	47	40	25	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	11	2	0	282
Average Established Acreage	3	5	11	10	4	7	9	12	19	7	3	2	6	2	100
Total Yield (15kg Bale)	1,345,880	840,640	650,480	238,430	120,860	98,530	64,940	843,340	30,570	34,650	36,520	28,460	8,450	4,630	4,343,160
Average Yield/Acre (15kg Bales)	117	130	161	163	92	154	131	120	91	98	157	98	90	150	1,745
No. of Stones	172	50	118	54	94	59	43	35	12	23	20	38	7	17	742
Capacity per ward (Bales)	370,480	253,000	153,110	61,843	82,886	43,771	64,800	49,000	69,500	11,886	14,400	29,722	2,800	5,171	1,211,989
Total Hay stored in Bales	280,000	180,000	120,000	50,000	65,000	40,000	52,800	20,000	25,000	10,000	11,200	21,000	1,800	4,000	880,000
Total Hay sold in Bales	874,540	467,380	268,425	125,740	64,160	40,380	20,580	80,540	6,465	12,640	14,730	6,465	2,520	1,430	1,985,085
Highest Acreage Established	320	2,000	75	14	35	250	50	25	0	100	20	6	12	10	2,917
Lowest Acreage Established	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	1	14
Highest Acreage Natural	5,000	60	40	500	0	0	0	30	80	0	0	170	6	0	5,886
Lowest Acreage Natural	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	120	3	0	130
Total Hay Value (KES)	336,715,000	210,160,000	162,620,000	59,107,500	30,165,000	24,132,500	16,235,000	210,835,000	7,642,500	8,662,500	9,130,000	7,115,000	2,112,500	1,157,500	1,065,790,000

Source: AGSCP / LAIKIPIA-County Hay Survey, 2020

*Provisional

Table 2.3.20: Quantity and Value of Egg Production by Constituency, 2017-2021

Constituency	Breed	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
		Number of Trays	Number of Eggs	Value (KSh)	Number of Trays	Number of Eggs	Value (KSh)	Number of Trays	Number of Eggs	Value (KSh)	Number of Trays	Number of Eggs	Value (KSh)	Number of Trays	Number of Eggs	Value (KSh)
Laikipia North	Hybrid	-	-	-	3,285	98,550	985,500	3,850	115,500	1,155,000	4,505	135,150	1,351,500	5,270	158,100	1,581,000
	Indigenous	-	-	-	30,060	901,800	13,527,000	31,870	956,100	14,341,500	35,057	1,051,710	15,775,650	38,562	1,156,860	17,352,900
Laikipia West	Hybrid	16,500	495,000	4,620,000	14,600	438,000	4,380,000	15,700	471,000	4,710,000	16,956	508,680	5,086,800	18,312	549,360	5,493,600
	Indigenous	120,560	3,616,800	36,168,000	133,930	4,017,900	60,268,500	135,860	4,075,800	61,137,000	149,446	4,483,380	67,250,700	164,390	4,931,700	73,975,500
Laikipia East	Hybrid	10,192	305,760	3,057,600	58,400	1,752,000	17,520,000	60,840	1,825,200	18,252,000	65,707	1,971,210	19,712,100	70,960	2,128,800	21,288,000
	Indigenous	109,624	3,288,720	32,887,200	109,330	3,279,900	49,198,500	115,250	3,457,500	51,862,500	126,775	3,803,250	57,048,750	138,350	4,150,500	62,257,500
Total		256,876	7,706,280	76,732,800	349,605	10,488,150	145,879,500	363,370	10,901,100	151,458,000	398,446	11,953,380	166,225,500	435,844	13,075,320	181,948,500

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.3.21: Quantity, Value and Type of Fish Species Landed in Freshwater bodies, 2017-2021

Fish Species	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Weight (Kg)	Value (KSh)	Weight (Kg)	Value (KSh)	Weight (Kg)	Value (KSh)	Weight (Kg)	Value (KSh)	Weight (Kg)	Value (KSh)
Trout	650	650,000	680	612,000	486	486,000	206	185,400	160	160,000
Oreochromis niloticus	8,600	4,300,000	11,200	5,600,000	8,585	5,151,000	14,391	6,475,950	9,225	3,690,000
Micropterus salmoides	131	65,500	400	200,000	150	120,000	115	69,000	60	42,000
Clarias gariepinus	5,320	2,660,000	5,790	2,895,000	3,735	2,242,200	6,356	3,178,000	4,135	2,481,000
Common carp	520	260,000	480	240,000	597	390,400	782	273,700	392	156,000
Total	15,221	7,935,500	18,550	9,547,000	13,553	8,389,600	21,850	10,182,050	13,972	6,529,000

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.3.22: Number, Quantity and Value of Fish Ponds by Sub County, 2017-2021

Sub-County	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Fish Ponds (Number)	Quantity (Tonnes)	Value (KSh)	Fish Ponds (Number)	Quantity (Tonnes)	Value (KSh)	Fish Ponds (Number)	Quantity (Tonnes)	Value (KSh)	Fish Ponds (Number)	Quantity (Tonnes)	Value (KSh)	Fish Ponds (Number)	Quantity (Tonnes)	Value (KSh)
Laikipia West	656	25	12,500,000	662	30	15,000,000	677	24	14,400,000	683	33	14,850,000	730	30	11,800,000
Laikipia East	546	24	12,000,000	551	28	14,000,000	563	18	10,800,000	567	21	9,450,000	608	19	7,560,000
Laikipia North	150	9	4,500,000	153	12	6,000,000	161	15	9,000,000	171	25	11,250,000	194	21	8,480,000
Total	1,352	58	29,000,000	1,366	70	35,000,000	1,401	57	34,200,000	1,421	79	35,550,000	1,532	70	27,840,000

Source: Fisheries Department - County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Forest Service, Logging and Related Activities

Table 2.3.23: Gazetted Forests, 2017-2021

Category	Unit	2017	2018	2019	2020	Number	
						2021*	2021*
Gazetted forests	Number	6	6	6	6	6	6
Non - gazetted forests	Number	-	-	-	23	23	23
Size of gazetted forests	Ha	55,226.0	55,226.0	55,226.0	54,028.1	54,028.1	54,028.1
Size of non - gazetted forests	Ha	67.2	67.2	67.2	85.4	100.3	100.3

Source: Kenya Forest Service, Laikipia County Country

* Provisional

Table 2.3.24: Forest Production by Type, 2017-2021

Main Forest Products	2017	2018	2019	2020		2021*	
	Quantity	Quantity	Quantity	Quantity	Value (KSh)	Quantity	Value (KSh)
Area planted in Ha	207.0	190.0	228.3	495.7	-	257.8	-
Area clearfelled in Ha	8.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of tree seedlings	269,400	275,200	306,480	602,312	8,134,644	282,830	5,734,500
Timber (in m3)							
Soft wood	1,825	71	3	30,272	-	1,260	-
Hardwood	1,175	1,596	130	130	-	-	-
Total	3,000	1,667	133	30,402	-	1,260	-
Fuel Wood Charcoal (stacked)	10,534	1,884	412	2,800	5,760,000	-	-
Power Poles (number)	1,000	2,450	2,580	3,360	6,720,000	1,120	2,240,000
No. of movement permits	700	1,400	2,450	4,798	8,353,880	4,550	9,075,085

Source: Kenya Forest Service, Laikipia County

*Values for 2017, 2018, and 2019 missing

*Provisional



Member of the public plant trees at Mukogodo forest

2.4 Energy

Energy - energy supply, energy use, energy balances, security of supply, energy markets, trade in energy, energy efficiency, renewable energy sources, government expenditure on energy.

Notes and Definitions

Domestic use: These are domestic customers. They are low voltage level (240 /415kV) users.

Small commercial: These are medium commercial and industrial customers. They are medium voltage level (11 and 33 kV) users.

Industrial use: These are large commercial and industrial customers. They are high voltage level (66 and 132 kV) users.

Street lighting: They are low voltage level (240 /415kV) users.



Table 2.4.1: Electricity Connection by Consumer Entity, 2017- 2021

Entity	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Domestic	53,430	56,430	61,640	72,216	75,112
Commercial (Small)	6,465	6,650	6,650	8,339	8,521
Commercial (Medium and Large)	178	194	194	193	194
Primary Schools on grid	226	234	260	260	265
Primary Schools on Solar	58	60	70	70	70
Primary School on Hybrid System	-	22	22	22	23
Secondary Schools on grid	-	106	106	106	108
Health Facilities on grid	-	62	62	65	69
ECDE Centers	-	0	0	3	5
Total length of new line in KMs	-	0	0	41.35	11.30

Source: Kenya Power, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 2.4.2: Total Electricity Consumption, 2018 – 2021

Description	KWh			
	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Domestic - Tariff DC (Domestic Commercial)	12,160,436	12,453,431	13,261,514	14,105,607
Small Commercial - Tariff SC (Small Commercial)	17,389,714	17,719,442	16,812,347	15,999,414
Medium Industrial - Tariff SC Group 5	9,182,568	9,067,629	9,382,228	9,224,317
Large Industrial - Tariff CI's	73,161,441	74,922,549	70,117,979	75,201,516
TOTAL Energy Consumed in kWh	111,894,159	114,163,051	109,574,068	114,530,854
TOTAL Energy Consumed in GWh	111.8	114.2	109.6	114.5

KPLC Laikipia Electricity Consumption Data 2018 - 2021

*Provisional

Table 2.4.3: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Type of Lighting Fuel, 2018 – 2021

Lighting Source	2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	No. of HH	Per cent	No. of HH	Per cent	No. of HH	Per cent	No. of HH	Per cent
Mains Electricity	44,479	31.77	61,517	42.2	65,066	42.2	66,790	42.2
Paraffin Pressure lamp	-	-	437	0.3	463	0.3	475	0.3
Paraffin Lantern	39,558	28.26	12,245	8.4	12,951	8.4	13,295	8.4
Paraffin Tin Lamp	14,229	10.16	13,266	9.1	14,031	9.1	14,403	9.1
Gas Lamp	-	-	146	0.1	154	0.1	158	0.1
Wood	-	-	5,540	3.8	5,859	3.8	6,014	3.8
Solar	39,956	28.54	38,485	26.4	40,705	26.4	41,783	26.4
Torch/Spotlight-Solar charged	-	-	7,726	5.3	8,172	5.3	8,388	5.3
Torch/Spotlight-Dry cells	-	-	3,353	2.3	3,546	2.3	3,640	2.3
Candle	-	-	1,749	1.2	1,850	1.2	1,899	1.2
Battery (car/charged)	-	-	1,020	0.7	1,079	0.7	1,108	0.7
Generator(Diesel/ Petrol)	670	0.48	292	0.2	308	0.2	317	0.2
Biogas	-	-	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
Other	1,094	0.78	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
Total	139,986	100	145,776	100	154,184	100	158,269	100

Source: Laikipia County Health Insurance Subsidy Targeting Report 2018, KNBS-KPHC 2019 and Department of Infrastructure-CGL

*provisional

Table 2.4.4: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Type of Cooking Fuel, 2018 – 2021

Cooking fuel	2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	No. of HH	Per cent	No. of HH	Per cent	No. of HH	Per cent	No. of HH	Per cent
Electricity	1,120	0.8	583	0.4	617	0.4	633	0.4
Paraffin	-	0.0	3,353	2.3	3,546	2.3	3,640	2.3
Gas (LPG)	6,719	4.8	30,905	21.2	32,687	21.2	33,553	21.2
Biogas	280	0.2	437	0.3	463	0.3	475	0.3
Firewood	102,470	73.2	84,550	58.0	89,427	58.0	91,796	58.0
Charcoal	29,257	20.9	25,802	17.7	27,291	17.7	28,014	17.7
Solar	-	0.0	146	0.1	154	0.1	158	0.1
Other	140	0.1	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
Total	139,986	100	145,776	100	154,184	100	158,269	100

Source: Laikipia County Health Insurance Subsidy Targeting Report 2018, KNBS-KPHC 2019 and Department of Infrastructure-CGL

*Provisional



County Kick Off Energy Plan



Table 2.4.5a: Average Annual Fuel Pump Prices by Category, 2017 – 2019

Ksh/liter						
Months	2017					
	Nanyuki			Nyahururu		
	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene
January	108.45	96.98	76.94	107.23	95.98	75.86
February	102.94	91.42	69.35	101.24	90.43	68.29
March	103.21	92.59	70.12	102.02	91.6	69.07
April	103.21	95.59	70.12	102.02	91.6	69.07
May	101.74	90.2	67.44	100.56	89.22	66.39
June	100.89	89.05	67.02	99.71	88.07	66.15
July	99.9	88.2	66.4	98	87.6	65.1
August	98.27	88.26	65.58	97.07	87.03	64.54
September	102.48	89.12	67.25	101.24	88.13	64.28
October	103.82	90.86	68.33	102.63	89.88	67.28
November	104.86	94.56	73.38	103.66	93.56	72.32
December	106.32	94.59	73.57	105.12	93.6	72.51
	2018					
	Nanyuki			Nyahururu		
	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene
January	108.45	96.98	76.94	107.23	95.98	75.86
February	109.67	100.02	81.23	108.77	99.02	78.79
March	109.61	100.2	79.61	108.39	99.01	78.53
April	108.99	100.01	78.87	107.77	99.01	77.79
May	109.33	100.79	80.37	108.1	99.78	79.29
June	110.96	105.76	86.26	109.73	104.73	85.15
July	113.89	103.96	84.12	112.64	102.54	83.64
August	115.89	104.89	87.11	114.63	103.87	86.01
September	118.79	110.13	110.41	117.48	109.03	109.31
October	117.74	111.73	110.83	116.42	110.63	109.74
November	120.11	114.84	113.83	118.79	113.73	112.73
December	115.5	114.29	107.22	114.25	113.18	106.13
	2019					
	Nanyuki			Nyahururu		
	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene
January	106.22	104.25	103.71	104.96	103.7	102.64
February	102.09	97.97	98.5	100.84	96.91	97.44
March	103.35	98.61	101.46	102.1	97.55	100.39
April	108.61	104.14	104.23	107.78	103.31	102.45
May	114.03	106.38	106.63	112.74	105.29	105.54
June	117.1	106.77	106.2	115.8	105.68	105.2
July	117.4	105.89	103.98	116.08	104.81	102.9
August	115.55	105.29	104.22	114.25	103.18	103.13
September	114.81	105.05	102.65	113.51	103.96	101.58
October	110.06	103.96	103.09	108.78	102.88	102.01
November	110.79	102.86	102.1	108.1	101.01	101.11
December	111.1	102.14	103.1	109.1	101.58	102.11

Table 2.4.5b: Average Annual Fuel Pump Prices by Category, 2020 – 2021

	Ksh/liter					
	2020					
	Nanyuki			Nyahururu		
	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene
January	111.86	104.06	105.14	109.68	102.08	103.16
February	113.54	105.40	105.33	111.43	103.48	103.43
March	113.88	105.06	101.08	111.84	103.23	99.27
April	103.84	101.57	88.34	101.91	99.81	86.61
May	90.03	89.89	80.46	88.22	88.22	78.81
June	88.15	78.40	73.06	86.34	76.76	71.43
July	96.72	85.16	65.89	94.86	83.47	64.26
August	104.14	95.18	76.47	102.23	93.45	74.80
September	106.62	96.50	85.32	104.68	94.75	83.61
October	108.28	95.65	85.36	106.31	93.89	83.65
November	108.48	93.74	84.61	106.51	91.99	82.89
December	108.27	93.19	84.52	106.30	91.44	82.80
	2021*					
	Nanyuki			Nyahururu		
	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene
January	108.92	98.32	89.06	106.94	96.56	87.33
February	117.10	103.84	94.36	115.10	102.06	92.61
March	124.74	109.59	99.77	122.69	107.79	98.01
April	124.74	109.59	99.77	122.69	107.79	98.01
May	128.30	109.59	99.77	126.23	107.79	98.01
June	129.07	109.59	99.77	127.00	107.79	98.01
July	129.07	109.59	99.77	127.00	107.79	98.01
August	129.07	109.59	99.77	127.00	107.79	98.01
September	136.64	117.53	112.75	134.49	115.67	110.91
October	131.64	112.54	105.46	129.49	110.68	103.64
November	131.64	112.54	105.46	129.49	110.68	103.64
December	131.64	112.54	105.46	129.49	110.68	103.64

Source: Energy and Petroleum Regulatory Authority-Kenya

*Provisional

2.5 Mining, Manufacturing and Construction

Mining, manufacturing, construction covers statistics on specific industrial activities, e.g. steel, shipbuilding, and on construction, trade in specific products related to mining, manufacturing and construction.

Mining and Quarrying

Table 2.5.1: Summary of Minerals in the County, 2019

Minerals	Locations										Number
	Naibor	Arjju	Near Ilpolei	Suguta Ranch	Lonyek Centre	Kirimon Centre	Oloibosoit Hills	At Ilpolei	Suiyan	Arjju and Impala Ranch	
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
Silicon as SiO ₂	1.92	39.94	44.07	29.12	44.36	41.73	4.05	46.21	46.41	65.72	
Iron as Fe	75.4	0	0	0	33.89	29.05	0	19.07	19.07	3.36	
Aluminum as Al ₂ O ₃	3	42	9	15	17	19	2	18	18	24	
Calcium as CaCO ₂	0	16	2	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	
Phosphorus as P ₂ O ₅	11	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	
Magnesium as MgO	0	0	0	0	0	0	11.74	0	0	0	
Manganese as MnO	0	0	0	0	0.14	3.74	0	0	7.75	0	
Calcium as CaO	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	
Sulphur as S	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Potassium as K ₂ O	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	
Titanium as TiO ₂	0	0.02	7.77	6.7	0.99	1.45	0.11	0	1.12	0	
Magnesium as Mg	0	1.21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cobalt as Co	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Strontium as Sr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Manganese as MnO ₂	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Iron as Fe ₂ O ₃	0	0	0	34.3	0	0	0.35	0	0	0	
Chlorine as Cl	0	0.09	0.12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	
Zircon as Zr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Zinc as Zn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nickel as Ni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Niobium as Nb	0	0	0	0	0.02	0.11	0	0	0.04	0	
Yttrium as Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.03	

Source: Department of Water, Environment and Natural Resources, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.5.2: Licensed Quarries & Sand harvesting Sites and Volumes Extracted, 2018/2019 - 2020/2021

Items	Number		
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021*
Gravel and Ballast Extractions			
No of Licensed Quarries	15	16	17
Quarries Extractions (Tonnes)	4,215	7,781	24,625
Value of Quarries Extractions (KSh)	6,322,500	11,671,050	36,938,000
Cess fees collected (Ksh)	421,510	778,070	3,693,800
Sand Extraction			
No of Licensed sites	6	6	6
Sand Extraction (Tonnes)	353,455	355,564	350,392
Value of sand extraction (Ksh)	636,218,592	640,014,360	630,706,320
Cess fees collected (Ksh)	52,596,706	52,556,460	48,865,060

Source: NEMA, Laikipia County Office and the Laikipia County Revenue Board



Manufacturing in Laikipia County

Table 2.5.3: Establishment by Type of Product 2018 – 2021

Industry	2018				2019				2020				2021*				Number No. of Employees	
	Laikipia West		Laikipia North		Laikipia West		Laikipia North		Laikipia West		Laikipia North		Laikipia West		Laikipia North			
	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia East	Total		
Meat and meat products	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	5	1	0	6	5	1	0	6	56	
Processing and preserving fish	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	9	
Processing and preserving of fruits and vegetables	5	0	1	6	5	0	1	6	4	1	1	6	4	1	1	6	1,871	
Vegetables and animal oils and fats	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	
Dairy products	8	2	0	10	10	4	2	16	8	8	0	16	22	18	3	43	520	
Grain mill products	19	24	4	47	22	24	6	52	24	34	1	59	286	38	1	64	296	
Bakery products	8	6	0	14	8	6	0	14	11	6	0	17	97	6	0	17	97	
Confectionery	20	18	0	38	20	18	0	38	14	6	0	20	102	6	0	20	102	
Other food products	3	0	1	4	3	0	1	4	5	0	2	7	5	0	2	7	58	
Animal feeds	4	5	3	12	4	5	3	12	13	34	2	49	315	36	2	51	315	
Beverages/bottled water	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	2	1	12	88	10	1	13	95	
Textiles	5	6	0	11	5	6	0	11	6	5	0	11	108	6	5	11	108	
Wearing apparel	1	4	0	5	1	5	0	6	140	145	63	348	752	148	63	354	752	
Wood and products of wood	16	29	3	48	25	20	8	53	22	20	0	42	107	21	0	41	107	
Refined petroleum products	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	25	1	0	1	25	
Chemicals and chemical products	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	-	0	0	2	7	
Basic pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	40	1	0	41	76	
Other non-metallic mineral products	5	3	3	11	5	3	3	11	0	1	3	4	144	0	1	3	144	
Fabricated metal products	59	63	11	133	59	63	11	133	59	63	11	133	320	59	15	137	335	
Transport equipment	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	15	0	2	2	21	0	2	2	21	
Other manufacturing	10	7	1	18	10	7	1	18	1	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	5	
Electricity	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	2	1	0	2	2	
Milk Processing	8	2	0	10	8	2	1	11	8	8	0	16	487	8	0	16	487	
Fruit	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	11	
Animal Feeds	5	5	3	13	5	5	3	13	13	34	2	49	315	34	2	49	315	
Timber	13	11	0	24	13	11	0	24	16	7	0	23	44	16	0	23	44	
Water	3	5	0	8	3	5	0	8	2	2	0	4	34	3	2	5	34	
Leather	1	3	1	5	1	3	1	5	2	5	1	8	34	2	5	1	34	
Cooking Oil	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	
Breweries	1	1	1	3	2	1	0	3	2	1	0	3	265	2	1	3	265	
Clothes	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	
Totals	202	198	35	435	222	191	46	459	371	386	89	846	6,074	410	422	128	960	6,193

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme

*Provisional

Table 2.5.4: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by Industry Type and the Number of Employees, 2020-2021*

Industry	Number			
	2020		2021*	
	No. of MSMEs	No. of Employees	No. of MSMEs	No. of Employees
Transport equipment	1	26	5	27
Machinery and equipment	1	44	5	45
Food products	58	581	88	602
Electrical equipment	7	16	6	16
Leather and related products	11	30	19	36
Computer, electronic and optical products	1	5	1	6
Pharmaceuticals, medicinal chemical and botanical products	69	279	74	280
Paper and paper products	1	8	1	9
Other manufacturing	21	70	32	153
Chemicals and chemical products	2	4	6	8
Furniture; manufacturing n.e.c.	2	10	7	12
Fabricated metal products	154	473	194	500
Textiles	7	190	8	191
Wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture; manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	61	167	78	188
Wearing apparel	13	99	68	162
Beverages	0	-	9	-
Recycling	0	-	3	-
Total	409	2,002	604	2,235

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme

*Provisional

Table 2.5.5: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Nanyuki Office, 2017-2021

Details	Plans Approved					Floor Area (M2)					Cost (KSh Millions)					Plans Approved with Water Catchment Facilities				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Residential	104	129	108	141	158	24,383	41,850	50,846	57,033	61,967	609.58	1,339.20	1,627.07	1,710.99	1,938.71	50	70	108	141	152
Commercial	27	39	21	35	39	41,020	17,129	13,717	40,967	43,664	1,025.50	548.13	609.80	1,229.01	1,403.90	8	17	21	35	39
Others	6	12	19	15	18	524	3,432	15,955	7,423	7,731	13.10	109.82	510.56	222.69	223.21	4	7	19	15	13
Industrial	5	8	7	7	9	786	405	4,047	4,128	4,241	19.65	12.96	129.50	1,238.40	1,267.00	4	6	7	7	4
TOTAL	142	188	155	198	224	66,713	62,816	84,565	109,551	117,603	1,667.83	2,010.11	2,876.94	4,401.09	4,832.82	66	100	155	198	208

Source: Department of Infrastructure, County Government of laikipia

* Provisional

Table 2.5.6: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Rumuruti Office, 2017-2021

Details	Plans Approved					Floor Area (M2)					Cost (Kshs Millions)					Plans Approved with Water Catchment Facilities				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Residential	48	35	7	7	14	16,080	12,600	3,144	3,020	6,433	402.00	403.20	100.61	90.60	119.20	15	17	2	7	19
Commercial	7	7	2	0	2	2,240	2,415	1,770	0	1,298	56.00	77.28	56.64	0.00	1.80	2	4	1	0	1
Others	3	4	0	0	0	1,140	1,620	0	0	0	28.50	51.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	1	2	0	0	0
Industrial	2	0	0	0	0	910	0	0	0	0	22.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	60	46	9	7	16	20,370	16,635	4,914	3,020	7,731	509.25	532.32	157.25	90.60	121.00	19	23	3	7	20

Source: Department of Infrastructure, County Government of laikipia

* Provisional


Table 2.5.7: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Laikipia County, 2017-2021

Details	Plans Approved					Floor Area (M2)					Cost (KSh Millions)					Plans Approved with Water Catchment Facilities				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Residential	152	164	115	148	172	40,463	54,450	53,990	60,053	68,400	1,011.58	1,742.40	1,727.68	1,801.59	2,057.91	65	87	110	148	171
Commercial	34	46	23	35	41	43,260	19,544	15,487	40,967	44,962	1,081.50	625.41	666.44	1,229.01	1,405.70	10	21	22	35	40
Others	9	16	19	15	18	1,664	5,052	15,955	7,423	7,731	41.60	161.66	510.56	222.69	223.21	5	9	19	15	13
Industrial	7	8	7	7	9	1,696	405	4,047	4,128	4,241	42.40	12.96	129.50	1,238.40	1,267.00	5	6	7	7	4
TOTAL	202	234	164	205	240	87,083	79,451	89,479	112,571	125,334	2,177.08	2,542.43	3,034.18	4,491.69	4,953.82	85	123	158	205	228

Source: Department of Infrastructure, County Government of laikipia

* Provisional

Table 2.5.8: Reported Completion of New Non- Residential Buildings for Private Ownership by Sector, 2017-2021

Sector of Ownership	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Manufacturing	1	0	1	1	1
Building and Construction	46	53	55	58	70
Transport, Storage and Communication	0	0	0	0	2
Wholesale and Retail	17	23	25	28	32
Services and Others	5	0	8	10	11
Financial Institutions	0	0	0	0	0
Total	69	76	89	97	116

Source: Department of Infrastructure, County Government of laikipia

* Provisional



Mining site in Laikipia County

Table 2.5.9: Quantity and value of cement and steel bars sold by County wards, 2020-2021

Ward	2020					2021*					Number
	Cement sold			Steel Bars		Cement sold			Steel Bars		
	Outlets	(50kgs bag)	Value (Ksh)	sold (pieces)	Value (Ksh)	Outlets	(50Kgs bags)	Value (Ksh)	sold (pieces)	Value (Ksh)	
Nanyuki	38	738,300	479,895,000	1,573,800	1,711,507,500	49	1,014,852	659,653,564	2,163,312	2,352,602,178	
Thingithu	16	362,000	235,300,000	572,000	622,050,000	21	506,483	329,214,113	800,300	870,325,706	
Tigithi	8	4,890	3,178,500	-	-	8	5,213	3,388,281	-	-	
Umande	5	2,489	1,617,850	-	-	9	4,776	3,104,331	-	-	
Githiga	10	231,877	150,720,050	113,880	123,844,500	9	222,463	144,600,816	109,256	118,816,413	
Salama	6	102,400	66,560,000	68,000	73,950,000	7	127,351	82,778,453	84,569	91,969,150	
Sosian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Olmoran	3	620	403,000	-	-	8	1,762	1,145,595	-	-	
Ngobit	27	307,750	200,037,500	413,700	449,898,750	27	328,062	213,239,975	441,004	479,592,068	
Marmaret	31	264,832	172,140,800	319,032	346,947,300	26	236,777	153,904,981	285,235	310,193,270	
Igwamiti	44	586,080	380,952,000	1,036,380	1,127,063,250	44	624,761	406,094,832	1,104,781	1,201,449,425	
Rumuruti	19	471,220	306,293,000	644,880	701,307,000	16	423,007	274,954,390	578,899	629,552,221	
Mukogodo West	1	200	130,000	70	76,125	1	213	138,580	75	81,149	
Mukogodo East	2	560	364,000	-	-	2	597	388,024	-	-	
Segera	3	900	585,000	140	152,250	3	959	623,610	149	162,299	
Totals	213	3,074,118	1,998,176,700	4,741,882	5,156,796,675	230	3,497,276	2,273,229,544	5,567,581	6,054,743,878	

Source: County Revenue Board, County Government of laikipia

* Provisional


Milk processing

2.6. Transport

Covers statistics on all modes of transport (air, rail, road, inland waterways, sea), includes topics like transport infrastructure, equipment, traffic flows, personal mobility, safety, energy consumption, transport enterprises, passengers and freight transport, transport sector trends, road traffic accidents.

Notes and Definitions

Class A - Roads forming strategic routes and corridors, connecting international boundaries at identified immigration entry and exit points and international terminals

National Trunk Roads B - Roads forming important national routes, linking national trading or economic hubs, county headquarters and other nationally important centres to each other and to the national capital or to class A roads.

Primary Roads C - Roads forming important regional routes, linking county headquarters or other regionally important centers, to each other and to Class A or B roads. Required to collect regional and local traffic and channel it to class A and B roads.

Secondary Roads D - Roads linking constituency headquarters, municipal or town council centers and other towns to each other and to higher class roads. Required to collect local traffic from lower class roads and channel it to the higher-class roads.

Minor Roads E - Major Feeder Roads linking important constituency centres to each other and meant to carry local traffic and to channel it to class D roads.



Matatu business in Laikipia


Table 2.6.2: Urban Roads Coverage by Type and Distance 2017- 2021

Type of the Road	Kilometres				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Earth	52.0	69.0	99.0	119.0	170.0
Murram	64.7	66.7	77.0	117.0	149.0
Bitumen	22.1	22.6	33.1	36.8	42.1
Total	138.8	158.3	209.1	272.8	361.1

Source: Kenya Urban Roads Authority (KURA), Department of Infrastructure, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 2.6.3: Kilometres of Roads Covered by Type and Agency, 2017 – 2021

Year	Type of Road	Kilometres			
		Earth	Gravel	Bitumen	Total
2017	KeNHA	-	-	155.0	155.0
	KURA	-	11.9	17.1	29.0
	KeRRA	-	356.1	45.0	401.1
	COUNTY	4,116.0	2,428.0	5.0	6,549.0
2018	KeNHA	-	-	155.0	155.0
	KURA	-	-	17.6	17.6
	KeRRA	-	302.0	46.0	348.0
	COUNTY	3,966.0	2,644.0	5.0	6,615.0
2019	KeNHA	-	-	155.0	155.0
	KURA	-	-	18.1	18.1
	KeRRA	-	135.0	195.6	330.6
	COUNTY	4,436.5	2,908.3	15.0	7,359.8
2020	KeNHA	-	-	155.0	155.0
	KURA	-	-	18.9	18.9
	KeRRA	158.8	234.5	243.0	636.3
	COUNTY	5,030.0	3,207.0	17.9	8,254.9
2021*	KeNHA	-	-	155.0	155.0
	KURA	-	-	23.4	23.4
	KeRRA	-	234.5	247.0	481.5
	COUNTY	6,211.0	3,614.3	19.2	9,844.5

Source: Kenya Rural Roads Authority (KeRRA), Kenya Urban Roads Authority (KURA), Department of Infrastructure, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 2.6.4: Public Service Vehicles Operating in Laikipia, 2017 – 2021

Description	Numbers				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Motorcycle (Boda bodas)	10,362	11,398	19,388	21,327	23,328
Tricycle/Tuk Tuk	423	479	583	625	1,250
Taxis	324	302	289	265	562
14 and 10 Seater	1,896	1,313	1,606	1,361	1,563
Buses and Mini-buses	31	37	8	5	9

Source: Department of County Administration, Laikipia County and PSV SACCO Associations

*Provisional

Table 2.6.5: Public Transport Vehicles Operating in Laikipia by SACCOs, 2018 – 2021

Sacco	Number											
	2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total
Nanyuki Cabs	80	-	80	200	30	230	130	17	147	210	20	230
2NK	20	120	140	110	30	140	85	26	111	90	28	118
Nyakati	35	-	35	60	-	60	32	-	32	34	-	34
Nyena	37	-	37	30	10	40	21	8	29	24	10	34
4NTE	34	200	234	80	230	310	85	241	326	90	250	340
Datima	30	-	30	40	-	40	20	-	20	23	-	23
Chakana	16	-	16	25	10	35	5	-	5	7	-	7
Inana	15	-	15	10	-	10	4	-	4	12	-	12
Nanaisio	6	-	6	15	-	15	3	-	3	6	-	6
Nyonya	3	-	3	10	5	15	3	6	9	5	8	13
Nuclear	-	150	150	-	230	230	-	224	224	-	235	235
NRS	-	50	50	-	35	35	-	44	44	-	45	45
Molo line	-	100	100	-	35	35	-	8	8	-	10	10
Satima	-	50	50	-	70	70	-	26	26	-	30	30
Nyamakima	-	70	70	-	28	28	-	33	33	-	35	35
Nunus	-	60	60	-	35	35	-	18	18	-	20	20
Kiwanja	-	50	50	-	20	20	-	54	54	-	40	40
Nyawinda	-	50	50	-	26	26	-	38	38	-	45	45
Turaga	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	8	8	-	10	10
Menany	120	-	120	80	-	80	32	-	32	37	30	67
Ngarua	-	50	50	-	64	64	-	56	56	-	60	60
3NTO	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	11	11	-	9	9
Rejoice	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	5	5
TKN	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	8	8
Samburu Liner	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	8	8	-	10	10
Meiso	-	-	-	40	-	40	15	-	15	20	-	20
Burguret	-	-	-	13	-	13	4	-	4	5	-	5
Namana	-	-	-	7	-	7	3	-	3	5	-	5
Air	-	-	-	13	-	13	6	-	6	8	-	8
Kanyoni	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	4	-	4
Shamata Buses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3
Maryland Buses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	6
M.T.S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	30	30
Boiman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	15	15
Nyakacha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	38	-	30	30
Totals	396	954	1,350	736	878	1,614	449	917	1,366	580	992	1,572

Source: Department of County Administration, Laikipia County and PSV SACCO Associations

*Provisional

Table 2.6.6: Number of Passengers Recorded in Laikipia by SACCOs, 2018 – 2021

Sacco	2018			2019			2020			2021*			Number Total
	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	
	Nanyuki Cabs	403,200	-	403,200	501,600	75,600	577,200	421,200	63,000	484,200	756,000	100,800	
2NK	100,800	604,800	705,600	120,200	75,600	195,800	275,400	54,200	329,600	453,600	141,120	594,720	
Nyakati	176,400	-	176,400	182,000	-	182,000	103,680	-	103,680	171,360	-	171,360	
Nyena	186,480	-	186,480	200,000	65,520	265,520	68,040	47,200	115,240	120,960	50,400	171,360	
4NTE	171,360	1,008,000	1,179,360	196,700	1,008,059	1,204,759	275,400	980,400	1,255,800	438,480	1,260,000	1,698,480	
Datima	151,200	-	151,200	172,000	-	172,000	64,700	-	64,700	115,920	-	115,920	
Chakana	80,640	-	80,640	85,600	-	85,600	16,425	-	16,425	35,280	-	35,280	
Inana	75,600	-	75,600	78,600	-	78,600	13,140	-	13,140	60,480	-	60,480	
Nanaisio	30,240	-	30,240	33,000	-	33,000	14,600	-	14,600	30,240	-	30,240	
Nyena	15,120	-	15,120	18,000	40,320	58,320	13,140	39,340	52,480	25,200	-	25,200	
Nuclear	-	756,000	756,000	-	1,159,200	1,159,200	-	550,100	550,100	-	1,184,400	1,184,400	
NRS	-	252,000	252,000	-	151,200	151,200	-	68,048	68,048	-	226,800	226,800	
Molo line	-	504,000	504,000	-	40,320	40,320	-	18,320	18,320	-	50,400	50,400	
Satima	-	252,000	252,000	-	100,800	100,800	-	94,000	94,000	-	151,200	151,200	
Nyamakima	-	352,800	352,800	-	60,480	60,480	-	50,400	50,400	-	176,400	176,400	
Nunus	-	302,400	302,400	-	75,600	75,600	-	78,120	78,120	-	100,800	100,800	
Kiwanja	-	252,000	252,000	-	115,920	115,920	-	93,200	93,200	-	201,600	201,600	
Nyawinda	-	252,000	252,000	-	141,120	141,120	-	56,100	56,100	-	226,800	226,800	
Turaga	-	72,000	72,000	-	35,280	35,280	-	39,000	39,000	-	50,400	50,400	
Menany	604,800	-	604,800	650,000	-	650,000	103,680	-	103,680	186,480	-	186,480	
Ngarua	-	252,000	252,000	-	75,600	75,600	-	54,300	54,300	-	302,100	302,100	
Boiman	-	-	-	-	30,240	30,240	-	17,000	17,000	-	45,360	45,360	
Rejice	-	-	-	-	20,160	20,160	-	14,000	14,000	-	25,200	25,200	
TKN	-	-	-	-	39,200	39,200	-	11,713	11,713	-	40,320	40,320	
Air sacco	-	-	-	8,200	-	8,200	5,475	-	5,475	40,320	-	40,320	
Namana	-	-	-	5,000	-	5,000	1,460	-	1,460	25,200	-	25,200	
Meiso	-	-	-	7,400	-	7,400	1,095	-	1,095	100,800	-	100,800	
Burguret	-	-	-	4,600	-	4,600	2,190	-	2,190	25,200	-	25,200	
Kanyoni	-	-	-	3,200	-	3,200	1,825	-	1,825	20,160	-	20,160	
Menanu	-	-	-	1,760	-	1,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nyakacha	-	-	-	-	151,200	151,200	-	143,200	143,200	-	129,600	129,600	
Sambuuru liner	-	-	-	-	20,160	20,160	-	13,213	13,213	-	50,400	50,400	
MTS sacco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,200	151,200	
Others	-	-	-	54,000	88,200	142,200	-	34,012	34,012	-	-	-	
Totals	1,995,840	4,860,000	6,855,840	2,321,860	3,569,779	5,891,639	1,381,450	2,518,866	3,900,316	2,605,680	4,665,300	7,270,980	

Source: Laikipia County Administration Department and PSV SACCO Associations

*Provisional

Table 2.6.7: Number of Bodabodas operating in Laikipia, 2019 - 2021

Constituency	Ward	Number								
		2019			2020			2021*		
		No. of Boda bodas	Average No. of Passengers Per Day	Total No. of Passengers Per Year	No. of Boda bodas	Average No. of Passengers Per Day	Total No. of Passengers Per Year	No. of Boda bodas	Average No. of Passengers Per Day	Total No. of Passengers Per Year
Laikipia East	Nanyuki	3,330	16	7,057,228	3,600	12	5,791,600	3,900	10	5,228,644
	Thingithu	1,988	13	3,355,200	1,991	8	2,131,600	2,300	7	2,154,764
	Umande	671	9	824,811	676	6	543,120	870	5	582,188
	Tigithi	1,541	7	1,363,114	1,533	4	820,520	1,620	4	867,259
	Ngobit	1,541	8	1,647,216	1,527	5	1,022,000	1,730	5	1,157,684
Laikipia North	Segeera	445	12	695,520	900	7	843,150	1,002	6	804,624
	Mukogodo East	525	9	598,500	1,227	5	821,250	1,230	4	658,475
	Mukogodo West	942	6	791,120	1,418	4	759,200	1,490	3	598,248
	Sosian	815	10	1,014,800	818	6	657,000	1,003	5	671,189
Laikipia West	Igwamiti	2,786	17	6,229,566	2,536	20	6,300,600	2,630	17	5,553,345
	Salama	793	14	1,405,152	818	18	1,600,200	950	16	1,651,601
	Olmorani	627	11	898,920	682	20	5,981,020	720	15	4,737,073
	Githiga	856	14	1,525,200	736	20	1,400,100	780	18	1,334,792
	Mamanet	1,715	10	2,235,600	1,909	15	2,500,000	2,001	14	2,445,721
	Rumuruti Township	815	10	1,029,323	955	20	1,200,000	1,102	16	1,108,322
	Total	19,388	165	30,671,271	21,327	170	32,371,360	23,328	145	29,553,928

Source: Laikipia County Administration Department and PSV SACCO Associations

*Provisional

Table 2.6.8: Passenger Traffic handled at Nanyuki Airstrip, 2017 – 2021

Description	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Passengers					
Arrivals	5,939	4,193	5,730	1,875	3,013
Departures	3,867	4,517	5,570	1,762	3,107
Total	9,806	8,710	11,300	3,637	6,120

Source: Kenya Airports Authority, Laikipia County

*Provisional


Table 2.6.9: Airstrips in Laikipia, 2019

S/NO	Airstrip / Airport	Size	Ownership	Surface and Strength	Category
1	Tas sia Airstrip	Small	Private		
2	Olm ais or Airstrip	Small	Private	5500Kg Grass and Sand	Aerodrome Category E
3	Nya hururu Airstrip	Small	KAA	PCN 8/F/C/Y/U Bitumen	Aerodrome Category C
4	Borana Airstrip	Small	Private	2500Kg Dry Black cotton soil	Aerodrome Category D
5	Ol-ngarua airstrip	Small	Public	5700kg 0.31MPa Dry	Aerodrome Category C
6	Il Ngwes i Airstrip	Small	Private		
7	Impala Farm Airstrip	Small	Private		
8	Kalama Airstrip	Small	Private		
9	Dol Dol Airstrip	Small	Public		
10	El Karama Airstrip	Small	Private		
11	Ens oit Airstrip	Small	Private	5700 KG Gravel	Aerodrome Category C
12	Kam waki Farm Airstrip	Small	Private	Gras s	Aerodrome Category E
13	Kips in Airstrip	Small	Private		
14	Laikipia Airbase	Small	Military		
15	Lentille Airstrip	Small	Private		
16	Mpala Farm Airstrip	Small	Private	Murram	Aerodrome Category E
17	Mugie Ranch Airstrip	Small	Private	Murram	Aerodrome Category E
18	Nanyuki west airstrip	Small	Private	Gras s	Aerodrome Category E
19	Oljogi Airstrip	Small	Private	Gras s/S and	Aerodrome Category E
20	Olpa jeta Airstrip	Small	Private		
21	Rumuruti Airstrip	Small	Public		
22	Segera Ranch Airport	Small	Private		
23	Lewa Downs Airstrip	Small	Private	5700kg0.31MPa Murram	Aerodrome Category E
24	Kifuku Estate Airstrip	Small	Private		
25	Ol Malo Lodge Airstrip	Small	Private		
26	Lois aba Airstrip	Small	Private		
27	Oleleren Airstrip	Small	Private		
28	Mpala Research Center Airstrip	Small	Private		
29	Kamako Airstrip	Small	Private		
30	Laragai Airstrip	Small	Private	Murram	Aerodrome Category E
31	Mukenya Airstrip	Small	Private		
32	Ngorare Airstrip	Small	Private		
33	Sosian Ranch Airstrip	Small	Private		
34	Saguti Naibor ranch airstrip	Small	Private		
35	Kisima farm Airstrip	Small	Private		
36	Kamugi ranch Airstrip	Small	Private		
37	Mundjo ranch airstrip	Small	Private		
38	Soy-Chemoset airstrip	Small	Private		
39	Kuti airstrip	Small	Private		
40	Laikipia ranch airstrip	Small	Private	Murram	Aerodrome Category E
41	Engelsha airstrip	Small	Private	Gras s	Aerodrome Category E
42	Nanyuki sport club	Heliports	Private		

Source : Kenya Airports Authority, Laikipia County

Table 2.6.10: Number of Passengers and Volume of Cargo Transported by Rail between Nanyuki and Nairobi, 2020

Months	Passengers (Nairobi to Nanyuki)	Passengers (Nanyuki to Nairobi)	Volume of cargo (Nairobi to Nanyuki)			Volume of cargo (Nanyuki to Nairobi)
			Petrol ('000 Litres)	Diesel ('000 Litres)	Building Stones (in pieces)**	
August	-	-	728	714	-	-
September	-	-	676	1,134	-	-
October	-	-	624	1,176	-	-
November	450	950	336	260	13,200	-
December	1,400	2,500	588	624	13,200	-
Total	1,850	3,450	2,952	3,908	26,400	-

Source: Kenya Railways, Nanyuki Station

*Provisional

** From Thika

Table 2.6.11: Number of Passengers and Volume of Cargo Transported by Rail between Nanyuki and Nairobi, 2021

Months	Passengers (Nairobi to Nanyuki)	Passengers (Nanyuki to Nairobi)	Volume of cargo (Nairobi to Nanyuki)			Number
			Petrol ('000 Litres)	Diesel ('000 Litres)	Building Stones (in pieces)**	
January	800	900	200	760	21,000	
February	750	700	-	680	3,100	
March	700	850	200	900	-	
April	1,000	900	1,200	520	-	
May	800	700	150	950	-	
June	800	650	-	1,280	-	
July	900	700	-	1,300	3,200	
August	1,000	900	-	1,490	-	
September	800	500	-	1,400	-	
October	750	650	-	1,480	-	
November	800	800	-	1,000	-	
December	1,400	1,000	-	1,800	-	
Total	10,500	9,250	1,750	13,560	27,300	

Source: Kenya Railways, Nanyuki Station

*Provisional

** From Thika



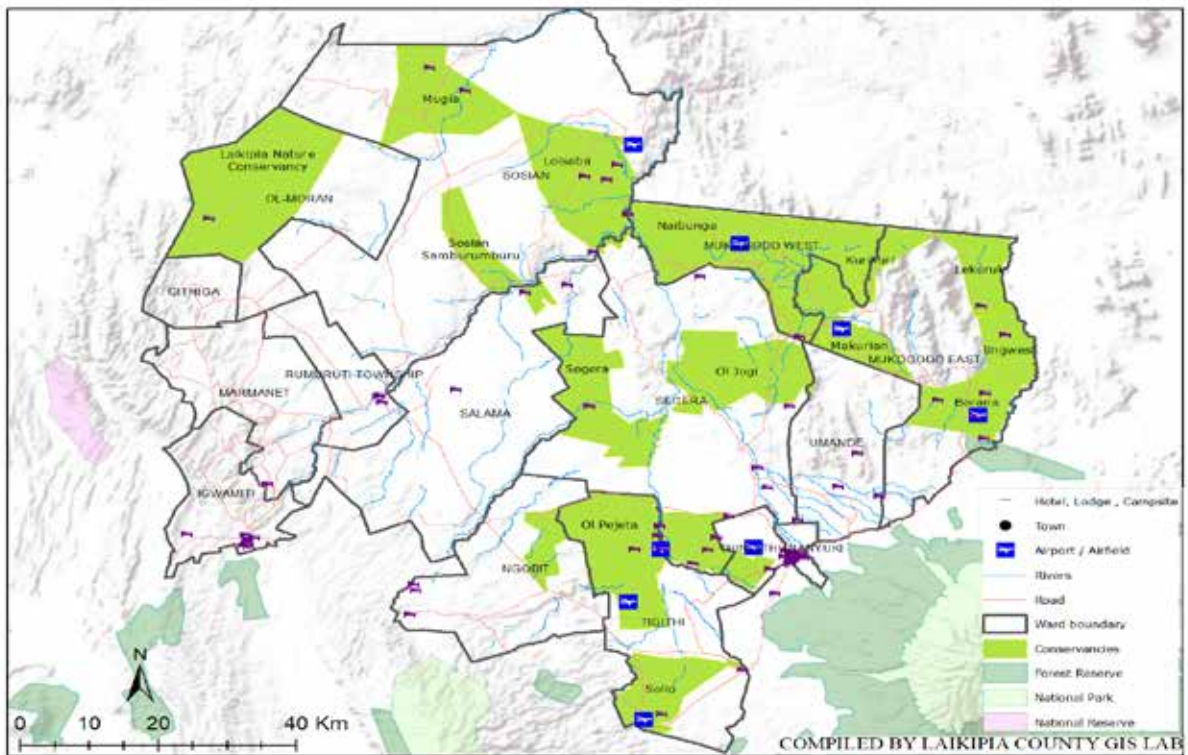
Matatu terminal in Laikipia



2.7 Tourism

Covers statistics regarding visitor activity (such as arrivals/departures, overnight stays, expenditures, purpose of the visit, etc.) associated to different forms of tourism (inbound, domestic and outbound), tourism industries activity and infrastructure, employment and tourism satellite accounts.

Figure 6: Map of Conservancies in Laikipia County



Worldlife attraction in Laikipia



Table 2.7.1: Hotels by Classification, Bed and Conference Capacity, 2017 - 2021

Class	Year						Number
		5 Star	4 Star	3 Star	2 Star	Not classified	
No. of Hotels	2017	1	1	3	3		29
	2018	1	1	3	3		32
	2019	2	1	3	3		94
	2020	2	1	3	3		96
	2021*	2	1	3	3		98
No. of Bed Capacity	2017	20	112	406	110		416
	2018	20	112	406	110		685
	2019	220	112	406	110		1,135
	2020	220	112	406	110		1,369
	2021*	220	112	406	110		1,449
Conference Capacity	2017	-	40	1,000	200		1,555
	2018	-	40	1,000	200		1,555
	2019	250	40	1,000	200		2,475
	2020	250	40	1,000	200		2,675
	2021*	250	40	1,000	200		2,780

Source: Department of Tourism, County Government Laikipia

* Provisional

Table 2.7.2: Hotels Bed Capacity by constituency, 2017-2021

Constituency	Number									
	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Hotels	Bed Capacity	Hotels	Bed Capacity	Hotels	Bed Capacity	Hotels	Bed Capacity	Hotels	Bed Capacity
Laikipia East	18	615	19	785	33	1,072	34	1,175	36	1,255
Laikipia West	7	310	7	370	37	581	38	712	38	712
Laikipia North	12	139	14	178	33	330	33	330	33	330
Total	37	1,064	40	1,333	103	1,983	105	2,217	107	2,297

Source: Department of Tourism, County Government Laikipia

* Provisional

A hotel in Laikipia




Table 2.7.3: Visitor Arrivals to Thomson Falls by Country-of-Origin 2017 - 2021

	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Kenya	118,915	129,617	187,909	64,747	86,071
Uganda	6	9	6	2	10
Tanzania	5	7	5	5	2
North Africa	6	9	6	-	-
Central & Eastern Africa	4	6	4	16	3
West Africa	-	-	-	22	4
South Africa	13	17	12	15	1
United Kingdom	530	726	499	35	-
Germany	347	476	327	120	77
France	184	252	173	6	92
Italy	81	111	76	60	102
Switzerland	6	9	6	-	4
Scandinavia	-	-	-	-	-
Other Europe	3,531	4,837	3,326	180	1,549
U.S.A	948	1,299	893	178	330
Canada	189	259	178	17	2
Other America	1,100	1,507	1,036	3	69
Japan	48	65	45	1	-
India	1,091	1,495	1,028	203	102
China	502	688	473	20	18
Middle East	303	414	285	12	70
Other Asia	-	-	-	2	-
Australia & New Zealand	24	33	23	16	7
All Other Countries	8,070	11,056	7,602	670	798
Total	135,903	152,892	203,912	66,330	89,311

Source: Department of Tourism, County Government Laikipia

* Provisional

Table 2.7.4: Visitors by Tourists Attractions, 2017 – 2021

Year	Attractions	Number		
		Kenyans	Non-Kenyans	Total
2017		118,915	16,988	135,903
2018		129,617	23,275	152,892
2019	Thomson Falls	187,909	16,003	203,912
2020		64,747	1,583	66,330
2021*		86,071	3,240	89,311

Source: Department of Tourism, County Government Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.7.5: No of employees in the Hotel industry, 2020 - 2021

Years	2020	2021*
Category	No	No
Skilled	636	710
Non-skilled	267	300
Total	903	1,010
Laid off due to covid	362	140

Source: County Trade, Tourism & Co-operatives Department

*Provisional



Restaurants in Laikipia County





Worldlife in Laikipia





Table 2.7.6: Distribution of Hotels/ Eateries by the No of employees and Constituency, 2020 - 2021

Category	2020									2021*									Number		
	Laikipia East			Laikipia West			Laikipia North			Total	Laikipia East			Laikipia West			Laikipia North			Total	
	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large		Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium			Large
No. of hotels/ Eateries	681	10	0	1,192	21	1	126	1	2	2,034	687	13	0	1,198	25	1	130	2	2	2,058	
No. of Employees	895	137	0	2,065	250	50	161	10	150	3,718	907	144	0	2,156	250	60	169	20	148	3,854	

Source: County Revenue Board

Small 1 - 9 employees

Medium 10-49 employees

Large 50 and above

*Provisional



Lodges in Laikipia



Thomson Falls





2.8 Banking, insurance and financial statistics

Covers monetary, banking and financial market statistics, including financial accounts, money supply, interest rates, exchange rates, stock market indicators, securities, bank profitability, private sector insurance and statistics on the management of pension funds, financial soundness indicators.

Notes and Definitions

Banks: These are organizations where people and businesses can invest or borrow money and exchange foreign currency.

Insurance Companies : A business that provides coverage, in the form of compensation resulting from loss, damages, injury, treatment or hardship in exchange for premium payments

Micro Finance Institutions: These are organizations that offer financial services to low-income populations. They include deposit and non-deposit taking financial institutions.

Forex Bureau: An over-the-counter market where buyers and sellers conduct foreign exchange transactions.



Siraji Sacco's Upward Growth

Table 2.8.1: Financial Institutions, 2017 - 2021

Sub-County	2017					2018					2019					2020					2021*				
	Banks	Saccos	Insurance Companies	Micro Finance	No. of ATMs	Banks	Saccos	Insurance Companies	Micro Finance	No. of ATMs	Banks	Saccos	Insurance Companies	Micro Finance	No. of ATMs	Banks	Saccos	Insurance Companies	Micro Finance	No. of ATMs	Banks	Saccos	Insurance Companies	Micro Finance	No. of ATMs
	Laikipia East	16	63	15	4	26	15	64	15	4	25	15	71	15	4	25	15	79	15	4	25	15	77	14	6
Laikipia West	10	38	19	4	14	10	42	19	4	14	10	43	19	4	14	10	51	19	4	14	13	56	19	4	21
Laikipia North	-	11	-	-	0	-	18	-	-	0	-	18	-	-	0	-	19	-	-	0	0	21	0	0	0
Total	26	112	34	8	40	25	124	34	8	39	25	132	34	8	39	25	149	34	8	39	28	154	33	10	44

Source: Department of Economic Planning, Laikipia County Government

*Provisional

Table 2.8.2: AFC Loan Approvals and Advances in Laikipia County, 2017- 2021

Value Chain	Amount (KSH)				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Livestock Dairy Loan	5,131,500	11,128,500	31,213,000	34,733,500	41,681,850
Livestock Beef Cattle Loan	85,098,525	16,419,880	74,454,395	26,335,000	34,203,300
Livestock Shoats/Poultry Loan	2,047,000	4,046,000	7,349,300	1,999,000	10,310,000
Seasonal Crop Loan	1,247,500	10,906,000	13,800,540	12,252,500	4,001,500
Horticultural Crop Loan	15,721,500	5,134,400	8,743,000	15,572,000	14,949,800
Permanent Crop Loan	-	699,500	1,498,500	349,500	4,240,000
Commodity/Livestock Trading Loan	369,500	249,500	2,038,000	-	9,195,500
Farm Infrastructure Loan	42,876,280	3,787,080	9,999,000	14,999,000	2,239,000
Grand Totals	152,491,805	52,370,860	149,095,735	106,240,500	120,820,950

Source: AFC Nanyuki Branch

*provisional


Markets in Laikipia County

Table 2.8.3: SACCO Loans Advanced, 2017- 2021

Constituency	Amount (KSH)				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Laikipia North	134,664,300	147,321,652	151,794,735	165,456,261	168,525,230
Laikipia East	1,362,734,010	1,500,245,531	1,625,633,428	1,771,940,437	1,836,198,721
Laikipia west	137,544,221	186,752,969	223,702,301	236,945,950	255,917,530
Grand Totals	1,634,942,531	1,834,320,152	2,001,130,464	2,174,342,648	2,260,641,481

Source: Department of Trade, Cooperatives and Enterprise Development Nanyuki Branch

*provisional

Table 2.8.4: County Insurance Premium, 2017- 2020

	Amount in Ksh "000"							
	YEAR ENDED 31.12.2017		YEAR ENDED 31.12.2018		YEAR ENDED 31.12.2019		YEAR ENDED 31.12.2020*	
	Laikipia	National	Laikipia	National	Laikipia	National	Laikipia	National
General Business	337,279.90	119,394,138.00	354,286.65	127,322,953.80	177,844	128,404,834	347,954	123,836,952
Life Business	396,663.91	79,143,217.51	105,381.74	87,337,174.79	57,778	97,395,510	98,141	101,120,231
Total	733,943.80	198,537,355.50	459,668.40	214,660,128.60	235,622	225,800,344	446,095	224,957,183
% of Total	0.37	100	0.21	100	0.10	100	0.20	100

Source: Insurance Authority of Kenya

*provisional

Table 2.8.5: County Co-operative Development Revolving Fund Disbursement 2017 - 2021

Loan Analysis	Amount in Ksh "000"				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Number of Cooperatives	4	24	34	25	14
Amount Issued (Ksh '000')	4,780.2	11,500.0	45,550.0	45,000.0	24,400.0
Loan Outstanding (Ksh '000')	3,853.6	12,918.7	37,690.0	45,852.0	37,784.0
Amount Defaulted (Ksh '000')	-	1,035.9	883.8	2,261.2	4,864.2

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.8.6: Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Disbursement, 2016/17- 2021/22

Loan Analysis	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022*
No. of Groups issued with loan	17	4	163	0	71	46
No. of Individuals issued with loan	0	0	163	0	0	5
Amount disbursed to Groups (Ksh Million)	0.85	1.46	14.86	0.00	14.24	10.09
Amount disbursed to Individuals (Ksh Million)	0.00	0.00	15.63	0.00	0.00	1.62

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.8.7: Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Beneficiaries by Ward, 2016/17- 2021/22

Ward	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019				2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022*	Number
			Groups	Individuals	Innovators	Total				Total
Githiga	3	-	9	4	-	13	-	6	5	27
Igwamiti	-	-	26	23	3	52	-	5	4	61
Mamanet	-	-	12	12	-	24	-	5	9	38
Olmoran	3	-	5	3	-	8	-	1	-	12
Rumuruti	6	-	9	13	-	22	-	4	7	39
Salama	-	-	10	7	-	17	-	1	-	18
Sosian	-	-	10	1	-	11	-	3	1	15
Nanyuki	1	-	19	13	7	39	-	14	7	61
Ngobit	-	1	8	3	1	12	-	3	-	16
Thingithu	2	-	14	22	2	38	-	9	7	56
Tigithi	-	-	11	6	-	17	-	7	-	24
Umande	2	1	9	5	1	15	-	7	4	29
Mukogodo East	-	2	7	23	1	31	-	3	4	40
Mukogodo West	-	-	9	7	-	16	-	2	1	19
Segera	-	-	5	6	-	11	-	1	2	14
TOTAL	17	4	163	148	15	326	-	71	51	469

Source: Laikipia County Enterprise Fund

*Provisional



Traders in Laikipia


Table 2.8.8: Financial Access by Dimensions 2021

Dimensions of Financial Inclusion	Attribute	Indicator	Percentage	
			National	Laikipia
Access	Financial Access	Population who are formally financially included	84	83.4
		Population whose highest level of access is informal	5	2.1
		Population who are financially excluded	12	4.33
Quality	Financial literacy	Population able to calculate ten per cent interest on a KShs 10,000 loan	49.3	58.9
		Population not able to calculate ten per cent interest on a KShs 10,000 loan	32.4	21.9
		Population didn't know how to calculate ten per cent interest on a KShs 10,000 loan	18.3	18.9
	Service provider challenges	Users who had lost money by Mobile money	47.4	*
		Users who had lost money by SACCOs	15.6	*
		Users who had lost money by mobile banking	11.5	*
		Users who had lost money by Micro finance Institutions	10.6	*
		Users who had lost money by banks	10.5	*
		Users who had lost money by informal groups	7.9	*
		Users who had lost money by App-based loans	4.7	*
Usage	Usage	Population used bank (Inclusive of mobile bank accounts)	37.3	31.4
		Population used bank (exclusive of mobile bank accounts)	23.8	18.1
		Population used Insurance	23.7	44.1
		Population used microfinance	1.8	3.1
		Population used mobile bank accounts	25.3	22.2
		Population used mobile money	81.4	79.2
		population used pension	10.6	9.9
		Population used SACCO	9.6	19.5
		Population used digital loan application	2.1	*
	Use of savings and deposits	Adults using at least one saving or deposit instrument	74	70
Use of credit	Adults using at least one credit product	60.8	46	
Impact	Financial Health	Adult population financially healthy	17.1	20.1
		Adult population not financially healthy	82.9	79.9
	Financial Health components	Adult population able to manage day to day	45	70.1
		Adult population who had no trouble making money last	28.9	27.3
		Adult population never went without food	46.8	61.3
		Adult population planned for allocating money	62.2	87.2
		Adult population could cope with risks	23.3	42.4
		Adult population who could raise lumpsum in 3 days	21.6	28.3
		Adult population never went without medicine	45.8	64.6
		Adult population could invest in livelihoods and the future	39.5	26.8
		Adult population could save for old age	58.1	43.7
		Adult population could set money aside for future	38.1	26
	Adult population could set money aside for productivity	32.4	29.7	
	Financial Needs	Adult population mentioning a need by type:		
		Experienced shocks	40	40
		Meet day to day needs	32	42
		Meet future goals	38	3
Perception of status	Adult population thought that their financial situation has worsened	73.6	77	
	Adult population thought that their financial situation has remained the same	18.1	16	
	Adult population thought that their financial situation has improved	7.4	7	

Source: FinAccess Household Survey, KNBS 2021

* Missing County data

2.9 Labour cost

Labour cost – statistics activities on labour cost, earning and wages, both for structural and short-term statistics.

Wage Employment Statistics

Table 2.9.1: Public Sector Wage Employment by Sector, 2017 – 2021

Category	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
National Government Employees	-	600	525	936	920
County Government Employees (Permanent Staff)	1,840	1,781	1,593	1,575	1,350
County Government (Contract Staff)	-	243	273	513	171
County Government Interns	-	104	105	104	127
ECDE Teachers	786	793	793	794	715
County Government Casuals	-	233	1,167	673	500
Parastatals Employees (Permanent/Contract)	-	411	800	695	685
Parastatals Employees (Casuals)	-	167	226	164	200
TSC Primary Schools	3,946	4,294	4,395	4,434	4,552
TSC Secondary Schools	1,562	1,515	1,577	1,595	2,147
Total	8,134	10,141	11,454	11,483	11,367

Source: Labour office, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 2.9.2: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2019

Terms of Services	Number									Percentage
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Totals	
Permanent and Pensionable	85	191	187	97	828	33	80	92	1,593	50
Contract	-	25	1	179	66	1	-	-	272	37
Intern	12	19	13	24	8	13	13	3	105	9
Casual	-	4	10	-	191	-	240	722	1,167	3
Development Partners	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	42	1
Totals	97	239	211	300	1,135	47	333	817	3,179	100

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia



Table 2.9.3: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2020

Terms of Services										Number	
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Totals	Percentage	
Permanent and Personable	77	166	172	75	879	38	81	87	1,575	44	
Contract	1	155	1	197	136	2	19	2	513	14	
Intern	11	20	6	35	9	9	11	3	104	3	
Casual	28	32	7	5	239	10	333	19	673	19	
ECDE Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	715	715	20	
Development Partners	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals	117	373	186	312	1,263	59	444	826	3,580	100	

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.9.4: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2021

Terms of Services										Number	
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Totals	Percentage	
Permanent and Personable	66	121	148	59	801	30	54	71	1,350	46	
Contract	10	63	1	3	81	6	2	5	171	6	
Intern	9	31	9	42	10	8	14	4	127	4	
Casual	2	8	16	11	41	22	391	9	500	17	
ECDE Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	715	715	24	
Development Partners	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	85	3	
Totals	87	223	174	115	1,018	66	461	804	2,948	100	

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.9.5: Number of County Government Staff by Gender and Persons with Disabilities, 2019

Gender										Number	
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Totals	Percentage	
Male	74	145	133	160	394	21	176	76	1,179	37	
Female	23	94	78	140	741	26	157	741	2,000	63	
Totals	97	239	211	300	1,135	47	333	817	3,179	100	
Persons with Disability	-	1	-	4	12	-	-	3	20	1	

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.9.6: Number of County Government Staff by Gender and Persons with Disabilities, 2020

Gender										Number	
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Totals	Percentage	
Male	87	223	124	161	486	28	282	60	1,451	41	
Female	30	150	62	151	777	31	162	766	2,129	59	
Totals	117	373	186	312	1,263	59	444	826	3,580	100	
Persons with Disability	-	3	3	2	11	-	2	-	21	1	

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.9.7: Number of County Government Staff by Gender and Persons with Disabilities, 2021**

Gender										Number	
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Totals	Percentage	
Male	63	123	93	42	327	16	43	29	736	48	
Female	13	61	56	20	555	20	13	47	785	52	
Totals	76	184	149	62	882	36	56	76	1,521	100	
Persons with Disability	-	3	3	2	7	-	1	-	16	1	

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

** For staff in IPPD only

Table 2.9.8: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2019

										Number	
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total		
PHD	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Masters	2	7	9	7	19	3	2	20	69		
Bachelors	16	46	47	75	128	21	14	168	515		
Diploma	19	30	43	55	645	13	12	376	1,193		
Certificate	24	23	60	28	143	3	8	142	431		
Secondary	17	66	32	125	115	7	58	89	509		
Primary	11	36	9	4	36	-	89	22	207		
No Certificate	8	31	11	5	49	-	150	-	254		
Total	97	239	211	300	1,135	47	333	817	3,179		
Staff with Professional Certificate	42	92	68	83	366	15	45	80	791		

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.9.9: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2020**

										Number	
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Totals		
PHD	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Masters	-	4	1	3	3	-	1	1	13		
Bachelors	9	46	25	20	98	13	5	11	227		
Diploma	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	1	8		
Certificate	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	6		
Secondary	48	93	115	30	757	16	26	58	1,143		
Primary	6	21	3	2	6	2	8	5	53		
No Certificate	5	7	2	3	5	1	13	1	37		
Totals	68	173	150	59	876	32	53	77	1,488		

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

** For staff in IPPD only

Table 2.9.10: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2021**

									Number
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Totals
PHD	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Masters	0	4	1	3	2	0	1	1	12
Bachelors	14	59	25	19	104	13	5	12	251
Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Certificate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Secondary	52	90	118	35	765	20	28	58	1,166
Primary	5	22	2	2	6	2	8	4	51
No Certificate	5	8	3	3	5	1	14	1	40
Totals	76	184	149	62	882	36	56	76	1,521

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

** For staff in IPPD only

Table 2.9.11: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2019

Age Cohort (Years)									Number
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total
<20	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	6
20 - 24	2	12	5	49	45	3	18	24	158
25 - 29	16	39	10	74	198	15	36	102	490
30 - 34	14	36	9	60	214	5	53	118	509
35 - 39	11	17	17	28	141	3	54	129	400
40 - 44	6	19	17	28	87	6	39	151	353
45 - 49	10	29	13	22	119	7	41	123	364
50 - 54	15	44	46	18	161	6	47	88	425
55 - 60	23	41	94	20	165	2	36	79	460
>60	-	1	-	-	3	-	9	1	14
Total	97	239	211	300	1,135	47	333	817	3,179

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.9.12: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2020**

Age Analysis									Number
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Totals
<20 yrs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 yrs - 24 yrs	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 yrs - 29 yrs	5	27	3	3	70	3	3	2	116
30 yrs - 34 yrs	13	34	3	6	198	9	1	7	271
35 yrs - 39 yrs	10	18	14	10	133	1	1	11	198
40 yrs - 44 yrs	5	14	13	7	89	7	4	15	154
45 yrs - 49 yrs	8	22	4	10	79	2	5	8	138
50 yrs - 54 yrs	6	34	30	12	133	5	16	13	249
55 yrs - 60 yrs	21	22	83	10	170	5	23	21	355
>60 yrs	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	6
Total	68	173	150	59	876	32	53	77	1,488

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

** For staff in IPPD only

Table 2.9.13: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2021**

Age Cohort (Years)									Number
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Totals
<20 yrs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
20 yrs - 24 yrs	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
25 yrs - 29 yrs	8	27	2	1	40	2	1	3	84
30 yrs - 34 yrs	11	41	4	6	177	10	3	5	257
35 yrs - 39 yrs	16	22	11	10	169	2	0	11	241
40 yrs - 44 yrs	6	10	15	7	101	7	7	15	168
45 yrs - 49 yrs	8	22	6	10	76	4	6	9	141
50 yrs - 54 yrs	6	27	19	14	119	4	11	12	212
55 yrs - 60 yrs	21	32	92	13	196	7	28	20	409
>60 yrs	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	7
Total	76	184	149	62	882	36	56	76	1,521

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

** For staff in IPPD only

Table 2.9.14: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2019

Department	Amount (KSh)			
	Interns	Casuals	P&P/ Contract	Total
Infrastructure	150,000	-	4,647,305	4,797,305
Administraton	237,500	72,997	14,440,841	14,751,338
Agriculture	162,500	144,526	13,553,255	13,860,281
Finance	300,000	-	12,157,555	12,457,555
Health	100,000	5,556,202	106,164,605	111,820,807
Trade	162,500	-	2,348,679	2,511,179
Water	162,500	2,992,711	7,751,674	10,906,885
Education	37,500	7,045,843	12,661,815	19,745,158
Total	1,312,500	15,812,279	173,725,729	190,850,508

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.9.15: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2020.

Department	Amount (KSh)			
	Interns	Casuals	P&P/ Contarct	Totals
Infrastructure	137,500	408,356	4,681,289	5,227,145
Administraton	262,500	466,693	18,914,966	19,644,159
Agriculture	75,000	102,089	13,590,345	13,767,434
Finance	437,500	72,921	6,217,888	6,728,309
Health	112,500	7,320,749	116,190,892	123,624,140
Trade	112,500	145,842	3,085,786	3,344,128
Water	137,500	4,856,524	5,079,688	10,073,712
Education	37,500	7,410,846	6,529,444	13,977,790
Totals	1,312,500	20,784,019	174,290,297	196,386,817

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia


Table 2.9.16: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2021

Department				Amount (KSh)
	Interns	Casuals	P&P/ Contract	Totals
Infrastructure	112,500	25,445	4,750,380	4,888,325
Administraton	387,500	101,782	18,055,930	18,545,212
Agriculture	112,500	203,563	11,982,084	12,298,147
Finance	525,000	139,950	6,033,522	6,698,472
Health	125,000	521,631	118,838,884	119,485,515
Trade	100,000	279,900	2,999,559	3,379,459
Water	175,000	6,420,273	4,052,217	10,647,490
Education	50,000	114,504	5,277,555	5,442,059
Totals	1,587,500	7,807,048	171,990,131	181,384,679

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia



Road works in progress

Table 2.9.17: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2018

Businesses ¹	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Number
	No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	48	162	76	6	26	7	51	46	106	105	234	189	528
Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	3
Manufacturing	101	130	222	3	6	12	48	18	82	152	154	316	622
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	10
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
Construction	15	28	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	28	18	61
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	813	2,414	3,755	54	36	381	804	4,080	1,487	1,671	6,530	5,623	13,824
Transportation and storage	45	50	36	-	-	-	21	156	71	66	206	107	379
Accommodation & food service activities	111	159	167	60	8	105	141	160	333	312	327	605	1,244
Information and communication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financial and insurance activities	72	130	58	-	20	18	60	58	17	132	208	93	433
Real estate activities	54	58	20	-	-	-	15	84	31	69	142	51	262
Professional, scientific and technical activities	594	14	57	3	6	6	108	342	35	705	362	98	1,165
Administrative and support service activities	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
Education	189	167	25	9	24	12	505	164	10	703	355	47	1,105
Human health and social work activities	60	64	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	64	41	165
Other service activities	9	34	414	-	18	138	18	688	1,040	27	740	1,592	2,359
Total	2,120	3,414	4,889	147	144	679	1,774	5,796	3,212	4,041	9,354	8,780	22,175

Source: Laikipia County Revenue Board, County Government of Laikipia

^{*} Provisional

¹ Activities by International Standard Industrial Classification (ISC)

Table 2.9.18: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2019

Businesses ¹	Number												Total
	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			
	No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	51	176	33	48	10	24	54	18	348	153	204	405	762
Mining and Quarrying	9	2	-	-	2	-	-	48	2	9	52	2	63
Manufacturing	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	6	3	4	11	18
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	6
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	6
Construction	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	2	43	45
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	990	1,472	4,162	30	26	506	1,143	2,012	4,804	2,163	3,510	9,472	15,145
Transportation and storage	45	50	36	54	2	11	75	74	39	174	126	86	386
Accommodation & food service activities	876	628	648	189	134	192	1,065	952	798	2,130	1,714	1,638	5,482
Information and communication	18	54	41	-	-	-	3	26	67	21	80	108	209
Financial and insurance activities	72	148	19	-	8	1	24	570	50	96	726	70	892
Real estate activities	3	4	9	3	-	-	27	28	55	33	32	64	129
Professional, scientific and technical activities	123	98	648	15	14	19	15	4	698	153	116	1,365	1,634
Administrative and support service activities	3	4	6	21	-	-	-	6	2	24	10	8	42
Education	66	2	22	12	-	1	228	-	12	306	2	35	343
Human health and social work activities	6	8	51	-	-	6	12	4	55	18	12	112	142
Arts, entertainment and recreation	3	4	50	69	-	3	6	4	102	78	8	155	241
Other service activities	3	-	463	-	-	169	-	-	1,549	3	-	2,181	2,184
Total	2,277	2,652	6,201	441	196	932	2,658	3,750	8,622	5,376	6,598	15,755	27,729

Source: Laikipia County Revenue Board, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

¹ Activities by International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)



Self-employed traders in Laikipia markets

Table 2.9.19: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2020

Businesses Activities	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Total
	No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	2,080	204	136	591	100	81	750	122	552	3,421	426	769	4,616
Mining and Quarrying	0	0	17	0	-	2	-	50	16	-	50	35	85
Manufacturing	0	20	501	0	56	24	50	122	1,397	50	198	1,922	2,170
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0	10	0	0	-	-	-	20	-	-	30	-	30
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	5	0	-	-	-	10	21	-	10	26	36
Construction	0	12	128	0	14	4	-	20	135	-	46	267	313
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	158	337	6,019	-	10	709	345	900	10,767	503	1,247	17,495	19,245
Transportation and storage	72	35	42	0	-	16	-	120	156	72	155	214	441
Accommodation & food service activities	0	172	943	300	50	211	50	303	2,301	350	525	3,455	4,330
Information and communication	0	50	31	0	-	-	-	10	60	-	60	91	151
Financial and insurance activities	0	222	388	0	-	17	-	212	1,242	-	434	1,647	2,081
Real estate activities	0	0	39	0	10	7	-	20	32	-	30	78	108
Professional, scientific and technical activities	0	20	223	0	-	17	-	30	593	-	50	833	883
Administrative and support service activities	0	0	30	0	-	14	-	-	20	-	-	64	64
Education	0	66	65	0	-	9	-	418	199	-	484	273	757
Human health and social work activities	0	20	168	0	-	17	-	30	258	-	50	443	493
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0	20	144	545	60	119	-	-	267	545	80	530	1,155
Other service activities	0	10	700	0	30	77	-	51	2,184	-	91	2,961	3,052
Total	2,310	1,198	9,579	1,436	330	1,324	1,195	2,438	20,200	4,941	3,966	31,103	40,010

Source: Laikipia County Revenue Board, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Small 1 - 9 employees

Medium 10-49 employees

Large 50 and above

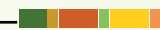


Table 2.9.20: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2021*

Businesses Activities	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Total
	No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	1,800	195	192	540	78	70	640	132	524	2,980	405	786	4,171
Mining and Quarrying	0	0	4	0	-	2	-	48	15	-	48	21	69
Manufacturing	0	30	832	0	4	3	50	108	1,396	50	142	2,231	2,423
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0	10	0	0	-	4	-	40	-	-	50	4	54
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	2	0	-	-	-	10	18	-	10	20	30
Construction	70	14	158	0	14	4	-	10	160	70	38	322	430
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	108	230	5,365	-	10	694	360	924	10,812	468	1,164	16,872	18,504
Transportation and storage	75	50	25	0	-	13	-	110	162	75	160	200	435
Accommodation & food service activities	0	208	1426	300	52	224	67	275	2,109	367	535	3,759	4,661
Information and communication	0	48	44	0	-	-	-	10	66	-	58	110	168
Financial and insurance activities	0	180	572	0	-	17	-	294	1,503	-	474	2,092	2,566
Real estate activities	0	0	25	0	2	6	-	20	34	-	22	65	87
Professional, scientific and technical activities	0	40	194	0	-	17	-	50	643	-	90	853	943
Administrative and support service activities	60	26	40	0	-	10	-	10	18	60	36	68	164
Education	0	108	52	0	11	8	-	348	198	-	467	258	725
Human health and social work activities	0	30	230	0	-	11	-	30	276	-	60	517	577
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0	18	125	544	60	118	-	-	259	544	78	501	1,123
Other service activities	0	10	665	0	2	72	-	70	2,263	-	82	3,000	3,082
Total	2,113	1,197	9,951	1,384	233	1,272	1,117	2,489	20,455	4,614	3,919	31,677	40,210

Source: Laikipia County Revenue Board, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Small 1 - 9 employees

Medium 10-49 employees

Large 50 and above

Table 2.9.21: Integrated County Operation Management Systems, 2018 – 2021

		Number			
		2018	2019	2020	2021*
iCOMS	Staff claims	382	401	430	133
	Leave applications	733	1,128	1,330	1,700
	Time sheets	1,809	1,836	2,323	1,918
	Individual Workplans	1,806	1,904	2,400	1,453
	Project Administration	12	24	84	127
	Enterprise Development	-	-	5	5
Departmental staff registration	Administration	257	259	347	429
	Agriculture	222	222	222	223
	Public Service Board	15	15	16	16
	Education	826	826	830	883
	Finance	315	315	382	409
	Health	1,231	1,245	1,430	1,445
	Infrastructure	98	98	121	132
	LCDA	1	1	2	5
	Trade	55	55	58	50
	Water	445	445	447	444
Total		3,465	3,481	3,855	4,036

Source: ICT Directorate ,County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional



Formulation of Laikipia Cooperative Bill 2022



2.10 Prices

Covers any statistical activity dealing with prices, including Purchasing Power Parities (PPPs) and international comparisons of GDP, covers topics like Consumer Price Indices (CPI), inflation, Producer Price Indices (PPI), price indexes for specific products and services (e.g. Information and Communication Technology products).

Notes and Definitions

Farm gate Prices: The value of production given in this report uses farm gate prices as the basis of valuation of the production from the county. Farm gate price is the price paid to farmer at the farm level and hence excludes trade and transport margins.



Table 2.10.1: Average Retail Prices for Farm Inputs, 2017-2021

Type	Input	Unit	Ksh per Unit				
			2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Fertilizers	DAP	1kg	60	70	80	75	80
	CAN	1kg	50	50	60	65	75
	NPK 23: 23:0	1kg	55	62	75	75	75
	Foliar Feed	1lt	1,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300
Maize Seed	H624	2kg	400	400	400	375	375
	H6213	2kg	400	400	400	375	375
	H614	2kg	360	400	400	375	375
	Pioneer 30G19	2kg	450	500	570	550	600
	Pioneer 3253	2kg	450	500	570	550	550
	Duma 43	2kg	450	500	500	400	400
	Western Seeds	2 kg	450	500	500	400	420
Other Seeds	Wheat Seeds	50 kgs	2,200	2,400	2,500	3,700	3,700
	Potatoe seed	50 kgs	2,500	2,500	2,800	2,800	2,800
Herbicides	D-amine	1 L	700	700	720	716	850
	Weeall	1L	750	750	650	620	700
	Round up turbo	1L	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,400
	Touchdown SL	1L	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,300
	Thunder	100ml	800	800	900	900	980

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional



One of the farms in Laikipia

Table 2.10.2: Average Wholesale Prices for Farm Inputs, 2017 – 2021

Class of Input	Type of Input	Unit	2017 Price Range		2018 Price Range		2019 Price Range		2020 Price Range		2021* Price Range	
			Low	High	Low	High	Low	High	Low	High	Low	High
Fertilizers	DAP	50k Bag	2600, 2,000 (NCPB)	3,000	1,500	3,500	1,800	3,600	2,000	2,800	2,000	3,500
	CAN	50k Bag	1800, 1600 NCPB	2,200	1,500	2,500	1,300	2,500	1,800	2,500	1,800	2,500
	20:20	50k Bag	1,500	1,800	1,500	2,000	2,700	2,500	2,700	2,500	2,500	2,700
	17:17	50k Bag	3,200	3,400	1,500	3,500	3,300	1,700	3,300	1,700	1,700	3,500
	UREA	50k Bag	1,600	2,200	1,500	2,500	2,700	1,300	2,700	2,000	2,000	2,500
	MAP	50k Bag	2,600	2,800	1,500	2,800	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	2,800
	23:23:00	50k Bag	2,000	2,800	1,500	3,500	3,400	1,700	3,400	1,700	1,700	3,500
	Omex	1 L	870	940	950	1,400	1,450	1,150	1,450	1,150	1,150	1,400
	Mavuno	50k Bag	2,800	2,900	1,500	2,500	3,250	3,200	3,250	3,200	3,200	3,250
	Insecticides	Actara	40g	700	850	800	900	1,150	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Actellic Super		1kg	450	480	800	900	650	650	650	650	650	900
Bestrox		100ml	230	260	250	280	350	300	300	300	300	350
Bulllock 025 EC		500ml	1,000	1,400	1,000	1,500	1,500	1,450	1,450	1,450	1,450	1,500
Confidat 70 WG		15g	550	600	550	600	650	600	600	600	600	600
Danadim**		100ml	110	120	120	140	-	-	130	130	130	140
Decis 2.5 EC		100ml	150	180	160	200	300	290	290	290	290	300
Diazinon		28ml	50	80	50	80	120	120	120	120	120	120
Tata apha		100ml	250	260	250	270	350	340	340	340	340	350
Fungicides		Master 72WP	1kg	1,500	1,800	1,500	1,800	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
	Ridomil	1kg	1,900	2,000	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
	Milraz	0.5kg	1,600	1,800	1,600	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
	Antracol	1kg	900	1,100	900	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
	Ortiva	100ml	1,000	1,200	1,000	1,250	1,170	1,160	1,170	1,160	1,160	1,250

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

For fertilizer, the low price stands for the Government subsidized

Danadim** was banned in 2019 while MAP fertilizer was out of stock in 2019

*Provisional

Retail and Wholesale Food Prices

Table 2.10.3: Retail Price of Selected Food Commodities, January - December 2017

Commodity	Selling Unit	Average Price (KSh)											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	1 kg	40	50	50	58	63	72	57	50	60	64	54	67
Green Maize	1 cob	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Finger millet	1 Kg	140	140	140	140	120	120	120	120	120	130	140	140
Sorghum	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	100	80	80	100	100	100	100	120
Rose coco	1 Kg	100	120	100	100	90	90	80	80	90	100	100	120
Mwitmania	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	100	100	110	110	100	100	100	120
Dolichos-njahi	1 Kg	120	120	130	130	120	150	150	120	120	120	100	100
Green grams	1 Kg	140	140	140	140	140	140	120	120	120	120	120	120
Cowpeas	1 Kg	120	120	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	110	110
Fresh peas	1 Kg	250	250	250	300	300	300	250	250	180	180	200	200
Ground nuts	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	110	110	110	110	110	120	120
Irish/Potatoes	1 Kg	30	30	30	30	20	20	20	30	30	30	30	40
Cassava fresh	1 root (medium)	80	80	80	70	60	80	80	80	80	80	90	100
Sweet potatoes	3 tubers(medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	50
Arrow roots	4 tubers(medium)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	120
Cabbage	1 head(medium)	50	50	50	50	40	40	40	40	50	50	40	60
Cooking bananas	finger(3-4 medium)	40	40	40	40	20	20	20	20	20	20	40	60
Ripe bananas	1 fruit (medium)	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6
Carrots	1kg	40	40	40	40	30	30	30	30	40	40	40	40
Tomatoes	1kg	100	80	80	60	60	60	50	60	60	80	80	80
Onions	1kg	80	80	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	80	100
Spring onions	sticks (4-5 medium)	20	20	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	20
Chilies	1 kg	160	160	160	160	140	140	140	140	140	160	160	180
Cucumber	fruits(3 medium)	90	90	90	90	90	60	60	60	60	90	90	90
Capsicum	fruits(4 medium)	80	80	80	80	60	60	60	60	80	80	80	80
Brijjals	fruits(3 medium)	90	90	90	90	60	60	60	60	90	90	90	90
Cauliflower	1 head (medium)	180	160	160	160	140	140	140	160	160	180	180	180
Lettuce	1 head (medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Passion fruit	fruits(3-4 pcs)	30	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	30	30	30
Oranges	fruits (1 medium)	20	20	20	20	15	15	20	15	20	20	20	20
Lemons	fruits (2 medium)	10	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	10
Mangoes - Local	fruits(1 medium)	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Pineapple	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	60	60	50	50	50	50	60	60	60	80
Pawpaw	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	80	80	70	50	60	70	80	80	80	80
Avocado	fruits(1 medium)	30	30	30	30	20	20	20	20	30	30	30	30
Kales	leaves(bunch of 10)	30	30	30	30	30	30	20	20	30	30	40	40

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.4: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2017

Commodity	Selling Unit	Average Price (KSh)											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	90kg bag	3,000	3,750	3,750	4,350	4,725	5,400	4,275	3,750	4,500	4,800	4,050	5,025
Green Maize	115kg bag	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Finger millet	90 kg bag	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700
Sorghum	90kg bag	10,800	10,800	10,500	10,300	10,000	10,000	10,400	10,000	10,600	10,600	9,800	9,800
Rose coco	90kg bag	10,600	10,600	10,600	10,000	10,500	10,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,500	9,500
Mwitmania	90kg bag	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,050	7,900	7,900	7,900	7,400	7,400	7,400	7,400
Dolichos-njahi	90 kg bag	10,000	10,000	11,000	11,000	10,000	10,000	11,500	11,500	10,000	10,000	9,500	9,500
Green grams	90 kg bag	15,800	15,800	15,800	12,000	12,000	12,000	10,200	10,200	10,200	10,200	10,200	10,000
Fresh peas	51 kg bag	12,000	12,000	12,000	15,000	15,000	10,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	8,800	8,800	8,800
Ground nuts	110 kg bag	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	5,000	5,000	-	-
Irish/Potatoes	110kg bag	9,100	9,100	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,800	7,800	7,500	9,100	9,100	7,800	7,800
Sweet potatoes	40kg box/crate	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Cabbage	126 kg	500	500	500	700	800	800	800	600	600	600	500	500
Cooking bananas	22 kg net	800	800	800	750	750	800	800	750	800	700	700	700
Ripe bananas	14 kg net	520	520	520	650	650	650	650	400	400	400	400	400
Carrots	138 kg bag	6,000	6,000	6,000	5,100	5,100	5,100	6,000	6,000	5,100	5,100	6,000	6,000
Tomatoes	64 kg crate	910	910	910	910	900	900	900	850	850	850	800	800
Onions	13 kg net	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900
Spring onions	142 kg bag	7,200	7,200	7,000	6,400	6,400	6,400	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,800
Chilies	38 kg bag	4,500	4,500	4,500	5,800	5,800	5,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800
Cucumber	50kg bag	4,800	4,800	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,800	3,800	3,800
Capsicum	50 kg bag	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
Brinjals	44 kg bag	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,000	7,000	7,500	7,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Cauliflower	Crate	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,000	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,500
Lettuce	Bag	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,000	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,000	8,000	8,600	8,600	8,500
Passion fruit	Bag	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	2,000	2,000

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.5: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2018

Commodity	Selling Unit	Average Price (KSh)											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	1 kg	53	53	53	43	62	50	46	33	31	30	30	30
Green Maize	1 cob	20	20	20	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	20	20
Finger millet	1 Kg	100	100	100	90	90	90	95	100	100	100	95	90
Sorghum	1 Kg	110	110	115	120	110	110	100	100	100	100	110	110
Rose coco	1 Kg	90	90	90	90	90	90	80	80	80	90	90	90
Mwitemania	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	120	110	110	120	120	120	120
Dolichos-njahi	1 Kg	110	110	110	110	110	100	100	100	100	110	110	110
Green grams	1 Kg	160	160	160	160	160	150	140	140	150	160	160	160
Cowpeas	1 Kg	100	100	80	80	80	80	80	80	100	100	110	120
Fresh peas	1 Kg	240	240	240	240	240	240	220	220	220	220	230	240
Ground nuts	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	110	100	110	110	110	120	120
Irish/Potatoes	1 Kg	40	40	30	30	20	20	20	30	30	30	30	40
Arrow roots	4 tubers(medium)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	120
Cassava fresh	1 root (medium)	100	100	90	80	80	80	80	80	90	90	100	100
Sweet potatoes	3 tubers(medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	50
Cabbage	1 head(medium)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	40	60
Cooking bananas	finger(3-4 medium)	60	60	60	60	60	40	40	40	50	50	50	60
Ripe bananas	1 fruit (medium)	6	6	5	5	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6
Carrots	1kg	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	50	50	40	40
Tomatoes	1kg	80	80	80	60	60	60	50	60	60	80	80	80
Onions	1kg	80	80	70	70	60	60	60	60	70	70	80	100
Spring onions	sticks (4-5 medium)	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Chilies	1 kg	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
Cucumber	fruits(3 medium)	90	90	90	80	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Capsicum	fruits(4 medium)	80	80	80	80	60	60	60	60	80	80	80	80
Binjals	fruits(3 medium)	90	90	90	90	60	60	60	60	90	90	90	90
Cauliflower	1 head (medium)	180	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	180	180	180	200
Lettuce	1 head (medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Passion fruit	fruits(3-4 pcs)	30	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	30	30	30
Oranges	fruits (1 medium)	20	20	20	20	15	15	20	20	20	20	20	20
Lemons	fruits (2 medium)	10	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	10
Mangoes - Local	fruits(1 medium)	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Pineapple	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	60	60	80
Pawpaw	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	80	80	70	50	60	70	80	80	80	80
Avocado	fruits(1 medium)	30	30	30	30	20	20	20	20	30	30	30	30
Kales	leaves(bunch of 5)	40	40	40	30	30	30	20	20	30	30	40	40

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.6: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2018

Commodity	Selling Unit	Average Price (KSh)											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	90kg bag	3,975	3,975	3,975	3,225	4,650	3,750	3,450	2,475	2,325	2,250	2,250	2,250
Green Maize	115kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	2,000	2,000
Finger millet	90 kg bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,200	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,200	8,000
Sorghum	90kg bag	9,000	9,000	9,800	9,800	9,000	9,000	8,800	8,800	8,800	8,800	9,000	9,000
Rose coco	90kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Mwitemania	90kg bag	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,000	9,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Dolichos-njahi	90 kg bag	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	9,000	9,000	9,000
Green grams	90 kg bag	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
Fresh peas	51 kg bag	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,200	12,000
Ground nuts	110 kg bag	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	11,800	11,800	11,800	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000
Irish/Potatoes	110kg bag	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	5,000
Sweet potatoes	40kg box/crate	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Cabbage	126 kg	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	580	580
Cooking bananas	22 kg net	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	1,000
Ripe bananas	14 kg net	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Carrots	138 kg bag	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	6,000	6,000	5,200	5,200
Tomatoes	64 kg crate	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
Onions	13 kg net	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Spring onions	142 kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Chilies	38 kg bag	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400
Cucumber	50kg bag	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Capsicum	50 kg bag	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700
Brinjals	44 kg bag	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Cauliflower	Crate	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,200	7,200	7,200
Lettuce	Bag	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Passion fruit	Bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Oranges	Bag	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.7: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2019

Commodity	Selling Unit	Average Price (KSh)											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	1 kg	28	25	27	35	43	46	42	41	42	44	46	44
Green Maize	1 cob	20	20	20	20	20	20	15	15	10	10	15	20
Finger millet	1 Kg	80	90	90	120	140	150	100	80	80	90	120	130
Sorghum	1 Kg	70	80	80	80	90	90	90	80	70	80	90	90
Rose coco	1 Kg	80	80	90	90	100	90	80	80	90	80	90	90
Mwitmania	1 Kg	70	70	80	80	90	90	70	70	80	80	80	80
Dolichos-njahi	1 Kg	100	110	150	150	150	130	120	120	150	150	140	120
Green grams	1 Kg	100	130	150	150	150	120	110	110	120	130	130	120
Cowpeas	1 Kg	100	110	110	110	110	90	90	90	100	110	120	110
Fresh peas	1 Kg	200	200	240	240	240	200	190	200	240	240	220	200
Ground nuts	1 Kg	130	130	140	150	150	140	130	130	130	120	130	130
Irish/Potatoes	1 Kg	20	20	25	30	30	15	15	20	25	40	30	20
Arrow roots	4 tubers(medium)	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	200
Cassava fresh	1 root (medium)	100	100	100	100	100	100	90	80	80	80	90	90
Sweet potatoes	3 tubers(medium)	50	50	60	60	80	100	60	50	50	60	60	50
Cabbage	1 head(medium)	20	30	40	50	50	50	40	20	20	30	40	50
Cooking bananas	finger(3-4 medium)	20	20	30	30	30	20	20	20	30	30	30	35
Ripe bananas	1 fruit (medium)	8	8	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	10
Carrots	1kg	30	30	35	40	40	40	40	40	50	50	40	35
Tomatoes	1kg	30	40	50	50	80	80	50	40	50	80	80	50
Onions	1kg	50	50	50	50	60	80	50	50	70	80	90	90
Spring onions	sticks (4-5 medium)	10	15	15	20	20	15	10	10	15	15	15	10
Chilies	1 kg	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Cucumber	fruits(3 medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Capsicum	fruits(4 medium)	40	30	30	40	50	50	40	30	30	40	40	60
Brinjals	fruits(3 medium)	40	40	40	50	60	70	40	40	40	60	60	80
Cauliflower	1 head (medium)	150	150	150	160	160	170	150	150	150	160	160	200
Lettuce	1 head (medium)	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Passion fruit	fruits(3-4 pcs)	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Oranges	fruits (1 medium)	10	10	10	15	15	20	20	15	15	20	20	10
Lemons	fruits (2 medium)	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	10
Mangoes - Local	fruits(1 medium)	10	10	10	15	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	15
Pineapple	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	60	60	80
Pawpaw	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	80	80	70	50	60	70	80	80	80	80
Avocado	fruits(1 medium)	20	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	20	20	20	20
Kales	leaves(bunch of 5)	20	20	20	20	30	30	20	10	10	20	20	20

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.8: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2019

Commodity	Selling Unit	Average Price (KSh)											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	90kg bag	2,500	2,300	2,430	3,160	3,900	4,200	3,800	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,200	3,900
Green Maize	115kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,200	2,000	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	2,000	2,000
Finger millet	90 kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,500	9,000	9,800	10,000	10,000	8,000	8,500	8,500	9,000	10,000
Sorghum	90kg bag	5,700	6,500	6,000	6,300	6,300	7,000	6,800	6,500	6,000	6,500	7,000	7,000
Rose coco	90kg bag	6,500	6,500	7,200	8,000	8,200	8,200	6,500	6,500	7,200	7,200	7,500	8,000
Mwitmania	90kg bag	6,300	6,300	7,000	7,700	8,000	7,800	6,300	6,300	7,000	7,000	7,200	7,700
Dolichos-njahi	90 kg bag	9,000	9,000	10,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	9,000	9,000	9,500	10,000	9,800	9,500
Green grams	90 kg bag	8,500	8,500	9,500	11,000	11,000	11,000	8,900	8,800	9,000	9,500	9,500	9,000
Fresh peas	51 kg bag	12,000	12,000	13,000	12,000	12,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	11,000	10,000	10,000
Ground nuts	110 kg bag	12,000	9,000	9,000	11,000	12,000	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	11,000	12,000	12,000
Irish/Potatoes	110kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,500	3,000	4,000	2,500	2,000	2,000	2,800	3,000	2,500	2,000
Sweet potatoes	40kg box/crate	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,800	1,800	1,800
Cabbage	126 kg	600	600	620	620	620	620	450	480	500	500	400	450
Cooking bananas	22 kg net	1,000	950	950	1,000	1,000	1,000	800	800	900	900	950	950
Ripe bananas	14 kg net	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280
Carrots	138 kg bag	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,400	5,400	5,400	4,900	4,500	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,300
Tomatoes	64 kg crate	2,400	2,400	2,600	2,800	3,200	4,000	3,000	3,000	3,600	4,000	4,200	3,500
Onions	13 kg net	750	750	750	750	750	650	650	650	700	850	850	700
Spring onions	142 kg bag	2,200	2,300	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,000	2,000	2,100
Chilies	38 kg bag	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500
Cucumber	50kg bag	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Capsicum	50 kg bag	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,500	4,400	4,400
Brinjals	44 kg bag	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Cauliflower	Crate	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,500	7,200	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800
Lettuce	Bag	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Passion fruit	Bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Oranges	Bag	3,000	3,200	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,000

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.9: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2020

Commodity	Selling Unit	Average Price (KSh)											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	1 kg	51	49	45	44	45	44	44	42	42	40	41	42
Green Maize	1 cob	20	20	20	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	20	20
Finger millet	1 Kg	100	100	100	90	90	90	95	100	100	100	95	90
Sorghum	1 Kg	110	110	115	120	110	110	100	100	100	100	110	110
Rose coco	1 Kg	90	90	90	90	90	90	80	80	80	90	90	90
Mwitemania	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	120	110	110	120	120	120	120
Dolichos-njahi	1 Kg	110	110	110	110	110	100	100	100	110	110	110	110
Green grams	1 Kg	160	160	160	160	160	150	140	140	150	160	160	160
Cowpeas	1 Kg	100	100	80	80	80	80	80	80	100	100	110	120
Fresh peas	1 Kg	240	240	240	240	240	240	220	220	220	220	230	240
Ground nuts	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	110	100	110	110	110	120	120
Irish/Potatoes	1 Kg	40	40	30	30	20	20	20	30	30	30	30	40
Arrow roots	4 tubers(medium)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	120
Cassava fresh	1 root (medium)	100	100	90	80	80	80	80	80	90	90	100	100
Sweet potatoes	3 tubers(medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	50
Cabbage	1 head(medium)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	40	60
Cooking bananas	finger(3-4 medium)	60	60	60	60	60	40	40	40	50	50	50	60
Ripe bananas	1 fruit (medium)	6	6	5	5	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6
Carrots	1kg	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	50	50	40	40
Tomatoes	1kg	80	80	80	60	60	60	50	60	60	80	80	80
Onions	1kg	80	80	70	70	60	60	60	60	70	70	80	100
Spring onions	sticks (4-5 medium)	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Chillies	1 kg	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
Cucumber	fruits(3 medium)	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Capsicum	fruits(4 medium)	80	80	80	80	60	60	60	60	80	80	80	80
Brinjals	fruits(3 medium)	90	90	90	90	60	60	60	60	90	90	90	90
Cauliflower	1 head (medium)	180	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	180	180	180	200
Lettuce	1 head (medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Passion fruit	fruits(3-4 pcs)	30	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	30	30	30
Oranges	fruits (1 medium)	20	20	20	20	15	15	20	15	20	20	20	20
Lemons	fruits (2 medium)	10	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	10
Mangoes - Local	fruits(1 medium)	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Pineapple	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	60	60	50	50	50	50	60	60	60	80
Pawpaw	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	80	80	70	50	60	70	80	80	80	80
Avocado	fruits(1 medium)	30	30	30	30	20	20	20	20	30	30	30	30
Kales	leaves(bunch of 5)	10	15	10	10	15	10	20	20	15	15	20	20

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.10: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2020

Commodity	Selling Unit	Average Price (KSh)												
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
Dry Maize	90kg bag	3,800	3,700	3,400	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,100
Green Maize	115kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	2,000	2,000	2,000
Finger millet	90 kg bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,200	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,200	8,000	8,000
Sorghum	90kg bag	5,300	5,580	5,600	5,500	5,800	5,200	5,800	5,800	5,600	5,200	5,000	5,000	5,000
Rose coco	90kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Mwitmania	90kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Dolichos-njahi	90 kg bag	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000
Green grams	90 kg bag	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
Fresh peas	51 kg bag	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,200	12,000	12,000
Ground nuts	110 kg bag	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	11,800	11,800	11,800	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000
Irish/Potatoes	110kg bag	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Sweet potatoes	40kg box/crate	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Cabbage	126 kg	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	580	580	580
Cooking bananas	22 kg net	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Ripe bananas	14 kg net	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Carrots	138 kg bag	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	6,000	6,000	5,200	5,200	5,200
Tomatoes	64 kg crate	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
Onions	13 kg net	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Spring onions	142 kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Chilies	38 kg bag	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400
Cucumber	50kg bag	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Capsicum	50 kg bag	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700
Brinjals	44 kg bag	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Cauliflower	Crate	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200
Lettuce	Bag	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Passion fruit	Bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Oranges	Bag	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.11: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2021

Commodity	Selling Unit	Average Price (KSh)											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	1 kg	50	55	60	60	60	70	75	60	60	60	55	50
Green Maize	1 cob	20	20	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	15	20	20
Finger millet	1 Kg	100	100	100	90	90	95	100	100	100	100	95	90
Sorghum	1 Kg	110	110	115	120	110	100	100	100	100	100	110	110
Rose coco	1 Kg	90	90	90	90	90	80	80	80	80	90	90	90
Mwitmania	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	110	110	120	120	120	120	120
Dolichos-njahi	1 Kg	110	110	110	110	110	100	100	100	110	110	110	110
Green grams	1 Kg	160	160	160	160	160	140	140	150	160	160	160	160
Cowpeas	1 Kg	100	100	80	80	80	80	80	100	100	110	110	120
Fresh peas	1 Kg	240	240	240	240	240	220	220	220	220	230	240	240
Ground nuts	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	100	110	110	110	120	120	120
Irish Potatoes	1 Kg	60	60	50	50	50	50	60	60	60	60	60	60
Arrow roots	4 tubers(medium)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	120
Cassava fresh	1 root (medium)	100	100	90	80	80	80	80	90	90	100	100	100
Sweet potatoes	3 tubers(medium)	60	60	60	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Cabbage	1 head(medium)	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	25	35	35
Cooking bananas	finger(3-4 medium)	60	60	60	60	60	40	40	50	50	50	60	60
Ripe bananas	1 fruit (medium)	6	6	5	5	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	6
Carrots	1kg	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Tomatoes	1kg	80	80	80	60	60	60	60	60	60	80	80	80
Onions	1kg	80	80	70	70	60	60	60	70	70	80	80	100
Spring onions	sticks (4-5 medium)	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Chilies	1 kg	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
Cucumber	fruits(3 medium)	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Capsicum	fruits(4 medium)	80	80	80	80	60	60	60	80	80	80	80	80
Brinjals	fruits(3 medium)	90	90	90	90	60	60	60	90	90	90	90	90
Cauliflower	1 head (medium)	180	160	160	160	160	160	160	180	180	180	200	200
Lettuce	1 head (medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Passion fruit	fruits(3-4 pcs)	30	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	30	30	30	30
Oranges	fruits (1 medium)	20	20	20	20	15	20	15	20	20	20	20	20
Lemons	fruits (2 medium)	20	20	20	20	16	16	16	20	20	20	20	20
Mangoes - Local	fruits(1 medium)	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Pineapple	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	60	60	50	50	50	50	60	60	60	80
Pawpaw	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	80	80	70	50	70	80	80	80	80	80
Avocado	fruits(1 medium)	30	30	30	30	20	20	20	30	30	30	30	30
Kales	leaves(bunch of 5)	40	40	40	30	30	30	20	30	30	40	40	40

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.10.12: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2021

Commodity	Selling Unit	Average Price (KSh)											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	90kg bag	2,000	2,500	2,700	3,200	3,200	3,400	3,800	3,600	3,800	3,200	2,700	2,700
Green Maize	115kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	2,000	2,000
Finger millet	90 kg bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,200	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,200	8,000
Sorghum	90kg bag	5,300	5,580	5,600	5,500	5,800	5,200	5,800	5,800	5,600	5,200	5,000	5,000
Rose coco	90kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Mwitmania	90kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Dolichos-njahi	90 kg bag	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	9,000	9,000	9,000
Green grams	90 kg bag	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
Fresh peas	51 kg bag	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,200	12,000
Ground nuts	110 kg bag	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	11,800	11,800	11,800	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000
Irish Potatoes	110kg bag	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	5,000
Sweet potatoes	40kg box/crate	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Cabbage	126 kg	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	580	580
Cooking bananas	22 kg net	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	1,000
Ripe bananas	14 kg net	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Carrots	138 kg bag	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	6,000	6,000	5,200	5,200
Tomatoes	64 kg crate	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
Onions	13 kg net	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Spring onions	142 kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Chilies	38 kg bag	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400
Cucumber	50kg bag	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Capsicum	50 kg bag	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700
Brijnals	44 kg bag	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Cauliflower	Crate	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,200	7,200	7,200
Lettuce	Bag	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Passion fruit	Bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Oranges	Bag	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.10.13: Price of Livestock on Sale, 2017-2021

Item	KSh				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Local Hen	600	600	650	650	650
Local cock	700	800	800	800	800
Broiler	700	500	500	500	500
Ex-Layer	450	500	500	500	500
Turkey	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	3,000
Geese	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	2,000
Ducks	1,300	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600
Goose Chick(1-2mths)	600	600	600	600	600
In-calf -Heifers/Cows	65,000	65,000	65,000	65,000	65,000
Steers	55,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000
Mature Local Cows	30,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
Dairy Goat (Crosses)	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	16,000
Pigs	14,500	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
Rabbit Exotic	1,200	1,500	1,500	1,500	15,000
Rabbit Local	350	500	550	550	550
Exotic Dairy Cow	95,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Calves	8,000	8,000	8,500	8,500	8,500
Mature Local Beef Cow	42,000	38,000	38,000	40,000	40,000
Dairy Bull (Young)	14,000	15,000	18,000	20,000	25,000
East African Goat	6,000	6,500	6,000	6,500	7,000
Galla Goats	8,000	8,500	7,500	8,000	8,500
Sheep	5,500	6,000	5,500	6,000	6,500

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

Table 2.10.14: Price of Meat Products, 2017-2021

Commodity	Unit	Kshs				
		2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Beef With Bones	Kg	360	400	400	400	500
Goat Meat With Bone	Kg	400	450	450	450	550
Chevron/Mutton	Kg	400	450	450	450	550
Liver/Kidney/Heart	Kg	360	400	400	400	450
T-Bone	Kg	360	400	400	400	450
Fillet	Kg	900	1,000	1,000	1,150	1,150
Steak	Kg	550	600	600	600	650
Matumbo	Kg	200	220	220	220	250
Beef Ordinary Mince Meat	Kg	900	980	980	980	980
Beef Special Mince Meat	Kg	950	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Goats Mince Meat	Kg	950	1,050	1,100	1,100	1,100
Ox-Tail	Piece	400	400	400	400	450
Tongue	Kg	300	400	400	400	450
Cows head	Piece	1,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Goat/Sheep's Head	Piece	150	200	200	200	250
Cows Leg (Marondo)	Piece	200	200	200	200	250
Pork	Kg	400	400	400	400	450
Pork Head	Piece	450	500	500	500	550
Pork Fat	Kg	200	200	200	200	250
Camel Meat	Kg	340	400	400	400	450

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional


Table 2.10.15: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2017

Constituency	Calf pellets (50 kg)	Dairy meal (70 kg)	Growers Mash (50 kg)	Layers Mash (50Kg)	Broiler starter/ Fast grow pellets (50Kg)	Broiler finisher (70 kg)	Sow & weaner (50 kg)	Maize germ (40Kg)	Wheat bran (40Kg)	Feed additives	
										Molasses (20lts)	Egg formula (500 gms)
Laikipia West	2,400	2,150	1,850	1,800	3,000	3,100	1,700	1,300	800	800	250
Laikipia East	2,400	2,200	1,900	1,800	3,050	3,200	1,700	1,300	850	800	250
Laikipia North	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.16: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2018

Constituency	Calf pellets (50 kg)	Dairy meal (70 kg)	Growers Mash (50 kg)	Layers Mash (50Kg)	Broiler starter/ Fast grow pellets (50Kg)	Broiler finisher (70 kg)	Sow & weaner (50 kg)	Maize germ (40Kg)	Wheat bran (40Kg)	Feed additives	
										Molasses (20lts)	Egg formula (500gms)
Laikipia West	2,300	2,100	1,800	1,700	2,900	2,900	1,600	1,300	700	700	250
Laikipia East	2,400	2,100	1,800	1,700	3,000	3,000	1,700	1,250	750	700	250
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.17: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2019

Constituency	Calf pellets (50 kg)	Dairy meal (70 kg)	Growers Mash (50 kg)	Layers Mash (50Kg)	Broiler starter/ Fast grow pellets (50Kg)	Broiler finisher (70 kg)	Sow & weaner (50 kg)	Maize germ (40Kg)	Wheat bran (40Kg)	Feed additives	
										Molasses (20lts)	Egg formula (500 gms)
Laikipia West	2,350	2,200	1,800	1,750	2,900	2,900	1,650	1,250	700	800	270
Laikipia East	2,450	2,200	1,850	1,750	3,000	3,000	1,750	1,300	750	800	280
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.18: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2020

Constituency	Calf pellets (50 kg)	Dairy meal (70 kg)	Growers Mash (50 kg)	Layers Mash (50Kg)	Broiler starter/ Fast grow pellets (50Kg)	Broiler finisher (70 kg)	Sow & weaner (50 kg)	Maize germ (40Kg)	Wheat bran (40Kg)	Feed additives	
										Molasses (20 lts)	Egg formula (500gms)
Laikipia West	2,350	2,200	1,800	1,750	2,900	2,900	1,650	1,250	700	800	270
Laikipia East	2,450	2,200	1,850	1,750	3,000	3,000	1,750	1,300	750	800	280
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.19: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2021*

Constituency	Calf pellets (50 kg)	Dairy meal (70 kg)	Growers Mash (50 kg)	Layers Mash (50Kg)	Broiler starter/ Fast grow pellets (50Kg)	Broiler finisher (70 kg)	Sow & weaner (50 kg)	Maize germ (40Kg)	Wheat bran (40Kg)	Feed additives	
										Molasses (20 lts)	Egg formula (500 gms)
Laikipia West	2,350	2,200	1,800	1,750	2,900	2,900	1,650	1,250	700	800	270
Laikipia East	2,450	2,200	1,850	1,750	3,000	3,000	1,750	1,300	750	800	280
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

*Provisional

3.1 Environment Statistics

Environment statistics includes topics like climate, climate change, biodiversity, environment and health, natural resources, soil, water, air, landscape, waste, environmental expenditure, expenditure for the protection of the environment, environmental accounts, agro environmental indicators, environmental pressure, environmental impact of industry, transport, energy etc., environmental monitoring, material flow analysis, environmental decoupling indicators, pollution, ecosystems, land use and cover, environmental protection, nationally protected areas.

Notes and Definitions

Topography: refers to the geographic features of a location. The features include the mountains, peaks, valleys etc.

Climate: The average weather conditions prevailing in an area over a long period of time. It includes temperature, air pressure, humidity, precipitation, sunshine, cloudiness, and winds.

Rainfall: The amount of rain that falls on an area over a period of time. The rainfall data is collected from weather stations within the county.

Land Area: Refers to an area in square kilometres of the land-based portions of standard geographic areas.

Temperature: Refers to a measure of the warmth or coldness of a place with reference to some standard value.





Table 3.1.1: Surface Area by Category, 2017-2021

Category	(Km ²)				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Total Area	9,532.2	9,532.2	9,532.2	9,532.2	9,532.2
Arable Area	1,998.7	1,998.7	1,998.7	1,998.7	1,998.7
Non-Arable Land	7,511.3	7,511.3	7,511.3	7,511.3	7,511.3
Water Mass	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2
Urban Area	234.3	234.3	234.3	234.3	234.3

Source: Department of Infrastructure, Laikipia County

Table 3.1.2: Topography, 2017 – 2021

Type of Topography	Units	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Altitude: Highest point	: metres a.s.l	2,611	2,611	2,611	2,611	2,611
Altitude: Lowest point	: metres a.s.l	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Latitudes	: degrees N/S	0 ⁰ 18'S & 0 ⁰ 51'N	0 ⁰ 18'S & 0 ⁰ 51'N	0 ⁰ 18'S & 0 ⁰ 51'N	0 ⁰ 18'S & 0 ⁰ 51'N	0 ⁰ 18'S & 0 ⁰ 51'N
Longitudes	: degrees E/W	36 ⁰ 11' & 37 ⁰ 24'E	36 ⁰ 11' & 37 ⁰ 24'E	36 ⁰ 11' & 37 ⁰ 24'E	36 ⁰ 11' & 37 ⁰ 24'E	36 ⁰ 11' & 37 ⁰ 24'E

Source: Meteorological Department, Laikipia County Office



The Ngare Narok Meat Industry situated along the Nyahururu – Maralal road

Table 3.1.3: Climate, 2017 – 2021

	Unit	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Rainfall (Annual Totals)	mm	614.6	893.4	973.8	745.8	757.6
Rainfall (Monthly average)	mm	51.2	74.5	81.2	62.2	63.1
Long rains (Monthly Averages)	mm	48.0	176.2	37.3	91.9	74.9
Short rains (Monthly Averages)	mm	77.7	70.7	164.0	62.3	88.7
Temperature (annual average Lowest)	°C	9.0	10.6	11.0	7.8	10.6
Temperature (annual average highest)	°C	24.0	23.0	24.3	25.4	25.7
Temperature (annual average)	°C	15.5	16.2	17.6	16.6	18.1

Source: Kenya Meteorological Department, Laikipia County Office

*Provisional

Table 3.1.4: Mean annual rainfall in Millimeters (MM), by station 2017-2021

Station	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	Average
Dol dol (Ol Daiga station)	571.3	551.4	918.1	633.8	505.1	635.9
Rumuruti	685.0	723.3	774.8	1,014.5	532.9	746.1
Nyahururu	1,316.5	951.6	1,490.0	1,209.8	1,086.5	1,210.9
Nanyuki(Laikipia airbase)	614.3	755.4	1,011.3	745.8	678.5	761.1
Lamuria	590.0	721.2	1,347.7	961.9	-	905.2
Muhotetu CC	-	-	-	-	985.0	985.0

Source: Kenya Meteorological Department, Laikipia County Office

*Provisional



Borehole drilling in Laikipia County



Table 3.1.5: Wildlife Population Estimates for Laikipia County, 2005-2016

	2005	2008	2010	2012	Number 2016***
Buffalo	955	3026	4205	2071	7296
Eland	1265	1709	1252	1525	493
Elephant	4592	3792	2603	3493	3321
Gazelle Grants	4653	4949	4025	1940	2618
Gazelle Thoms ons	3468	4735	4097	687	3605
Gerenuk	301	151	36	88	246
Giraffe Reticulated	1601	1931	1432	1105	2002
Impala	5131	7441	5556	2144	10817
Hartebees te	619	641	504	359	294
Kudu	-	-	-	-	322
Oryx	1115	1486	1315	702	692
Ostrich	380	587	297	226	142
Warthog	770	1077	495	374	578
Waterbuck	416	294	306	59	370
Zebra Burchells	32309	29852	19775	24887	29671
Zebra Grevys	3326	2554	135	614	597
Hippo*	-	-	-	-	37
Rhino**	-	-	162	-	341

Source : Systematic Aerial Sample Survey of Laikipia County by GoK, Directorate of Resource Survey & Remote Sensing and Laikipia Wildlife Forum

- Missing figures

*Species with low numbers or cryptic behaviour are difficult to census accurately with this type of survey

** Rhinos are mainly in sanctuaries and precisely known

*** Survey data



Laikipia National Reserve

Table 3.1.6: Environmental Crimes Reported to NEMA, 2017– 2021

Type of Offence	Number																			
	2017				2018				2019				2020				2021*			
	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Total	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Total	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Total	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Total	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Total
Air Pollution	7	5	1	13	9	9	6	24	8	1	0	9	6	2	0	8	7	4	0	11
Water Pollution	13	6	2	21	10	12	3	25	12	4	0	16	8	3	0	11	2	0	0	2
Soil Pollution	4	4	1	9	10	10	0	20	4	0	0	4	5	4	0	9	0	0	4	4
Illegal movement/dumping of waste	2	3	-	5	10	8	3	21	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	10	1	0	0	1
Total	26	18	4	48	39	39	12	90	24	5	0	29	27	10	1	38	10	4	4	18

Source: National Environment Management Authority, Laikipia County

*Provisional



One of the grains store in Laikipia County



Governance Statistics

4.1 Participation

Covers statistics on the ways in which individuals take part in political and public affairs, including by registering to vote, voting or standing as a candidate in elections; being members of legislative, executive and judicial bodies; accessing positions in the public service; being a member of a trade union; and engaging, individually or as members of political parties and other non-governmental organizations, in political activities.

Notes and Definitions

Duplicate ID: Refers to an identity card (ID) issued for replacement of lost, misplaced or damaged ID card.

Cases against Order and Administration of Lawful Authority: These include treason, incitement to mutiny, aiding civil disobedience.

Injurious to Public: Includes stealing government property, stealing by person in public service, stealing from state corporations

Crime against Person: Includes assault, grievous harm, murder etc.

Crimes related to property: Includes theft, robbery with violence, arson etc.

Attempts and Conspiracies: Includes attempts to commit offence, neglect to prevent offences, conspiracy to commit offences

Employment Offences: Includes employment of aliens without permit

Drugs related offences: Includes possession, manufacture, trafficking etc. of any quantity of illegal substances.

Various Cases: Includes by – laws under County Government, Traffic Act etc.

Prison personnel: Only uniformed personnel and excludes all the other staff

Table 4.1.1: Registered Voters by Constituency, 2017-2021

Constituency	Wards	2017						2018						2019						2020						2021*					
		Male		Female		Total	Male		Female		Total	Male		Female		Total	Male		Female		Total	Male		Female		Total	Male		Female		Total
Laikipia West	OH Moran	4,986	4,256	9,242	4,986	4,256	9,242	4,986	4,256	9,242	4,986	4,258	9,244	4,986	4,258	9,244	5,400	4,612	10,012	5,400	4,612	10,012	5,400	4,612	10,012	5,400	4,612	10,012	5,400	4,612	10,012
	Rumunuti Township	5,972	5,098	11,070	5,972	5,098	11,070	5,976	5,098	11,074	5,976	5,098	11,074	5,976	5,098	11,074	7,145	6,096	13,241	7,145	6,096	13,241	7,145	6,096	13,241	7,145	6,096	13,241	7,145	6,096	13,241
	Githiga	8,330	7,111	15,441	8,330	7,111	15,441	8,339	7,121	15,460	8,340	7,121	15,461	8,340	7,121	15,461	8,708	7,435	16,143	8,708	7,435	16,143	8,708	7,435	16,143	8,708	7,435	16,143	8,708	7,435	16,143
	Mamanet	13,745	11,733	25,478	13,745	11,733	25,478	13,754	11,736	25,490	13,755	11,737	25,492	13,755	11,737	25,492	14,367	12,260	26,627	14,367	12,260	26,627	14,367	12,260	26,627	14,367	12,260	26,627	14,367	12,260	26,627
	Igwamiti	21,895	18,690	40,585	21,895	18,690	40,585	21,984	18,801	40,785	21,984	18,801	40,785	21,989	18,810	40,799	23,280	19,914	43,194	23,280	19,914	43,194	23,280	19,914	43,194	23,280	19,914	43,194	23,280	19,914	43,194
	Sallama	4,917	4,197	9,114	4,917	4,197	9,114	4,920	4,198	9,118	4,920	4,198	9,118	4,920	4,198	9,118	5,206	4,442	9,648	5,206	4,442	9,648	5,206	4,442	9,648	5,206	4,442	9,648	5,206	4,442	9,648
Laikipia East	Ngobit	8,721	8,050	16,771	8,721	8,050	16,771	8,736	8,060	16,796	8,737	8,060	16,797	8,737	8,060	16,797	9,362	8,637	17,999	9,362	8,637	17,999	9,362	8,637	17,999	9,362	8,637	17,999	9,362	8,637	17,999
	Tigithi	8,847	8,167	17,014	8,847	8,167	17,014	8,859	8,184	17,043	8,859	8,189	17,048	8,859	8,189	17,048	9,493	8,776	18,269	9,493	8,776	18,269	9,493	8,776	18,269	9,493	8,776	18,269	9,493	8,776	18,269
	Thingithu	8,836	8,157	16,993	8,836	8,157	16,993	8,908	8,209	17,117	8,920	8,218	17,138	8,920	8,218	17,138	9,833	9,060	18,893	9,833	9,060	18,893	9,833	9,060	18,893	9,833	9,060	18,893	9,833	9,060	18,893
	Nanyuki	13,900	12,832	26,732	13,900	12,832	26,732	14,014	12,946	26,960	14,034	12,955	26,989	14,034	12,955	26,989	15,087	13,927	29,014	15,087	13,927	29,014	15,087	13,927	29,014	15,087	13,927	29,014	15,087	13,927	29,014
	Umande	5,915	5,461	11,376	5,915	5,461	11,376	5,923	5,468	11,391	5,923	5,469	11,392	5,923	5,469	11,392	6,353	5,867	12,220	6,353	5,867	12,220	6,353	5,867	12,220	6,353	5,867	12,220	6,353	5,867	12,220
	Sosian	10,142	8,666	18,808	10,142	8,666	18,808	10,143	8,666	18,809	10,143	8,666	18,809	10,143	8,666	18,809	9,797	8,370	18,167	9,797	8,370	18,167	9,797	8,370	18,167	9,797	8,370	18,167	9,797	8,370	18,167
Laikipia North	Segera	6,113	5,223	11,336	6,113	5,223	11,336	6,125	5,236	11,361	6,132	5,237	11,369	6,132	5,237	11,369	6,240	5,330	11,570	6,240	5,330	11,570	6,240	5,330	11,570	6,240	5,330	11,570	6,240	5,330	11,570
	Mukogodo West	3,011	2,572	5,583	3,011	2,572	5,583	3,018	2,576	5,594	3,018	2,576	5,594	3,018	2,576	5,594	3,472	2,964	6,436	3,472	2,964	6,436	3,472	2,964	6,436	3,472	2,964	6,436	3,472	2,964	6,436
	Mukogodo East	5,901	5,043	10,944	5,901	5,043	10,944	5,908	5,044	10,952	5,908	5,044	10,952	5,908	5,044	10,952	6,246	5,333	11,579	6,246	5,333	11,579	6,246	5,333	11,579	6,246	5,333	11,579	6,246	5,333	11,579
Total	131,231	115,256	246,487	131,231	115,256	246,487	131,593	115,599	247,192	131,593	115,599	247,192	131,640	115,636	247,276	139,989	123,023	263,012	139,989	123,023	263,012	139,989	123,023	263,012	139,989	123,023	263,012	139,989	123,023	263,012	

Source: Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission, Laikipia County

* Provisional

There was no registration of voters in the county during 2018

4.2. Openness

Covers statistics on the extent to which public institutions provide access to information and are transparent in their decision- and policy-making processes. More specifically, covers access to information, open government provisions, freedom of expression and media pluralism.

Table 4.2.1: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2017

Ministry, Department and Agency	Services Provided													Number
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
National Registration Bureau	Replacement of Identity Cards	1,790	1,890	1,605	1,740	1,910	1,741	1,994	1,784	1,848	1,551	1,841	1,690	21,384
Civil Registration	Registration of births and deaths	944	1,291	1,194	1,365	1,249	1,904	1,123	1,071	1,142	1,016	1,139	1,226	14,664
National Police Services	Issuance of Police Abstracts	752	849	942	1,144	792	1,050	967	1,244	1,161	1,248	1,004	950	12,103
Directorate of Criminal Investigations	Certificate of good conduct	280	494	624	507	894	701	697	524	691	793	840	709	7,754
Postal Corporation of Kenya	General Postal Services	651	322	288	401	317	362	297	304	318	320	311	321	4,212
Kenya Revenue Authority	Issuance of PINS	1,460	1,136	1,270	1,394	1,401	1,327	1,230	1,106	1,214	1,356	1,296	1,312	15,502
Cyber	General Cyber Services	154	88	90	87	101	127	70	64	89	78	64	79	1,091
County Government of Laikipia	Revenue Services	21	29	19	25	39	51	30	219	21	17	39	21	531
CBOs	Registration and Inquiries	32	34	75	80	110	121	89	94	131	40	80	74	960
National Construction Authority	Issuance of accreditation Cards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NHIF	NHIF Services	3,564	2,934	3,742	3,290	2,970	3,940	3,540	3,140	3,214	3,129	3,240	3,970	40,673
NSSF	NSSF Services	3,890	3,990	3,640	3,247	3,091	2,978	2,690	2,828	3,104	3,540	3,320	3,034	39,352
EACC	Issuance of Clearance Certificates	29	34	28	30	21	25	23	17	23	19	30	36	315
Health	Basic Health Services	130	132	127	120	90	84	112	74	72	83	124	90	1,238
General Inquiries	Inquiries	142	147	150	134	124	117	101	201	97	42	132	120	1,507
Pension Services	Pension Status	84	78	79	65	98	77	69	91	83	72	54	71	921
Kenya Power	General Inquiries	81	71	65	89	77	54	61	81	70	61	54	72	836
KNCCI	Registration and Loans Processing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Reference Bureau	Rating status Inquiries and clearance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOMA YANGU	Inquiries of Affordable Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		14,004	13,519	13,938	13,718	13,284	14,659	13,093	12,842	13,278	13,365	13,568	13,775	163,043

Source: Laikipia County Huduma Center, Nanyuki Branch.



Inside Huduma Centre, Nanyuki

Table 4.2.2: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2018

Ministry, Department and Agency	Services Provided													Number
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
National Registration Bureau	Replacement of Identity cards	1,856	1,797	1,904	1,584	1,972	1,716	1,650	1,347	1,832	1,768	1,700	1,920	21,046
Civil Registration	Registration of births and deaths	1,973	1,862	2,011	717	800	1,682	1,524	1,870	2,000	1,938	2,054	1,837	20,268
National Police Services	Issuance of Police Abstracts	906	849	707	723	701	693	504	672	700	667	718	532	8,372
Directorate of Criminal Investigations	Certificate of Good Conduct	898	907	988	714	649	555	817	514	901	782	605	605	8,935
Postal Corporation of Kenya	General Postal Services	1,530	1,241	1,443	536	414	616	524	403	909	1,000	890	5,009	14,515
Kenya Revenue Authority	Issuance of KRA PINS	1,250	1,399	1,178	1,450	1,302	4,124	1,230	1,200	1,150	1,038	1,152	1,345	17,818
Cyber	General cyber Services	179	164	154	66	90	121	87	100	97	182	151	98	1,489
County Government of Laikipia	Revenue Services	80	60	71	-	-	10	89	100	89	180	50	32	761
CBOs	Registration and inquiries	135	127	143	-	102	150	130	71	129	130	171	140	1,428
National Construction Authority	Issuance of Accreditation cards	-	-	-	48	14	9	21	10	15	20	28	19	184
NHIF	NHIF Services	3,974	3,841	3,021	2,697	3,005	2,527	2,007	3,540	3,000	3,806	2,907	3,000	37,325
NSSF	NSSF Services	1,520	1,420	1,342	1,022	1,250	1,149	1,208	1,320	1,530	1,449	1,394	1,300	15,904
Ethics and Anti-Corruption Commission	Issuance of Clearance Certificates	25	29	21	19	32	20	20	25	30	28	30	19	298
Health	Basic Health Services eg BP	135	131	130	180	154	124	109	97	150	170	132	128	1,640
General Inquiries	Inquiries	141	121	131	671	320	205	120	101	97	201	500	320	2,928
Pension Services	Pension Services	42	41	47	-	-	-	20	19	35	69	110	70	453
Kenya Power	General inquiries	18	17	13	72	9	6	15	16	25	19	48	20	278
KNCCI	Registration and loans processing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Reference Bureau	Rating status, Inquiries, and clearance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOMA YANGU	Inquiries on Affordable Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		14,662	14,006	13,304	10,499	10,814	13,707	10,075	11,405	12,689	13,447	12,640	16,394	153,642

Source: Laikipia County Huduma Center, Nanyuki Branch.

Table 4.2.3: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2019

Ministry, Department, and Agency	Services Provided												Number	
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total	
National Registration Bureau	2,788	1,938	2,130	2,696	2,450	2,743	1,894	1,982	2,137	2,802	2,890	2,591	29,041	
Civil Registration	3,196	1,902	1,842	1,706	2,040	2,142	3,001	2,727	1,833	1,907	2,932	2,995	28,223	
National Police Services	1,421	856	700	1,127	928	1,312	1,287	1,059	984	951	848	1,027	12,500	
Directorate of Criminal Investigations	799	1,270	817	1,150	501	717	1,004	1,290	903	400	830	432	10,113	
Postal Corporation of Kenya	418	424	409	364	303	401	297	315	407	379	411	386	4,514	
Kenya Revenue Authority	2,849	3,010	2,741	3,192	4,540	4,987	2,030	1,987	2,030	1,805	1,938	2,137	33,246	
Cyber	112	109	94	112	113	106	99	87	64	103	91	80	1,170	
County Government of Laikipia	65	74	63	49	52	71	54	60	43	38	61	40	670	
CBOs	354	398	350	371	240	259	117	94	82	65	110	324	2,764	
National Construction Authority	28	27	12	15	17	22	24	14	10	7	20	7	203	
NHIF	4,159	3,662	4,029	3,880	3,741	4,050	3,023	3,164	3,597	2,222	1,984	3,020	40,541	
NSSF	1,123	1,182	1,140	1,090	941	1,121	858	900	750	1,114	907	942	12,068	
EACC	28	31	24	26	19	22	20	19	14	22	28	7	260	
Health	540	600	400	251	374	201	97	109	81	76	82	100	2,911	
Pension Services	149	1,384	1,207	941	902	80	117	94	109	97	84	61	5,225	
Kenya Power	45	25	37	23	45	27	19	11	14	16	7	10	279	
KNCCI	-	-	-	-	20	24	19	17	33	10	15	20	158	
Credit Reference Bureau	-	-	41	40	27	33	47	38	41	30	25	47	369	
BOMA YANU	-	-	-	-	-	50	48	32	41	37	20	19	247	
Total	18,074	16,892	16,036	17,043	17,253	18,368	14,055	13,999	13,173	12,081	13,283	14,245	184,502	

Source: Laikipia County Huduma Center, Nanyuki Branch.

Table 4.2.4: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2020

Ministry, Department, and Agency	Services Provided												Number											
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total											
National Registration Bureau	611	1,001	948	140	128	1,208	40	431	1,184	1,691	1,241	1,208	9,831											
Civil Registration	472	114	126	74	72	171	199	276	626	647	630	528	3,935											
National Police Services	305	669	704	-	-	-	375	609	765	772	598	576	5,373											
Directorate of Criminal Investigations	233	910	801	-	-	-	466	707	744	729	531	644	5,765											
Postal Corporation of Kenya	109	290	279	-	-	-	334	504	598	698	181	100	3,093											
Kenya Revenue Authority	835	1,240	1,274	-	-	-	289	774	932	1,063	961	654	8,022											
Cyber	49	54	61	-	-	-	44	32	44	28	27	31	370											
County Government of Laikipia	155	90	170	-	-	-	12	122	165	205	167	64	1,150											
CBO'S	153	191	206	-	-	-	-	-	311	566	538	354	2,319											
National Construction Authority	17	31	34	-	-	-	-	-	29	14	12	24	161											
NHIF	1,094	1,824	1,607	-	-	-	-	-	753	795	1,249	2,297	9,619											
NSSF	61	415	369	-	-	-	-	-	300	704	617	810	3,276											
Ethics and Anti-corruption Commission	13	28	32	-	-	-	-	-	13	38	-	90	214											
Health	47	90	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257											
General Inquiries	161	130	156	-	-	-	200	351	154	278	357	236	2,023											
Pension Services	13	24	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76											
Kenya Power	51	73	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214											
KNCCI	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7											
Credit Reference Bureau	13	24	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76											
BCMA YANGU	30	41	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121											
Total	4,422	7,242	7,109	214	200	1,379	1,959	3,806	6,618	8,228	7,109	7,616	55,902											

Source: Laikipia County Huduma Center, Nanyuki Branch.

Table 4.2.5: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2021

Ministry, Department and Agency	Services Provided													Number	
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total	
National Registration Bureau	Replacement of Identity Cards	599	492	503	556	547	570	510	480	350	420	502	496	6,025	
Civil Registration	Registration of births and deaths	1,025	884	920	769	786	654	560	580	620	512	561	491	8,362	
National Police Services	Issuance of Police Abstracts	865	871	810	801	650	554	664	721	599	612	492	596	8,235	
Directorate of Criminal Investigations	Certificate of good conduct	1,218	1,014	816	465	732	641	712	662	592	812	745	531	8,940	
Postal Corporation of Kenya	General Postal Services	118	112	96	121	78	101	98	110	88	121	98	111	1,252	
Kenya Revenue Authority	Issuance of PINS	1,092	1,160	998	1,118	1,087	956	538	502	480	318	615	592	9,456	
Cyber	General Cyber Services	211	290	240	122	118	232	180	199	201	269	207	203	2,472	
County Government of Laikipia	Revenue Services	141	136	210	238	313	141	212	216	236	311	162	144	2,460	
CBO'S	Registration and Inquiries	143	133	101	121	132	140	121	134	148	24	30	24	1,251	
National Construction Authority	Issuance of accreditation Cards	24	19	21	13	20	12	17	19	15	23	20	21	224	
NHIF	NHIF Services	717	812	1,101	1,194	829	912	748	618	575	572	498	589	9,165	
NSSF	NSSF Services	569	670	880	542	575	618	517	440	370	520	368	392	6,461	
Ethics and Anti-corruption Commission	Issuance of Clearance Certificates	38	40	51	36	61	32	49	57	60	39	29	40	532	
Health	Basic Health Services	195	120	98	69	71	88	111	75	100	77	123	66	1,193	
General Inquiries	Inquiries	354	412	200	518	412	389	414	312	298	301	320	312	4,242	
Pension Services	Pension Services	68	59	48	50	60	45	63	50	56	41	49	64	653	
Kenya Power	General inquiries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KNCCI	Registration and loans processing	124	112	115	98	110	80	32	50	72	89	-	40	922	
Credit Reference Bureau	Rating status, Inquiries, and clearance	47	42	39	29	21	40	24	18	16	21	16	36	349	
BOMA YANGU	Inquiries on Affordable Housing	19	7	10	23	17	31	15	13	25	39	21	18	238	
Total		7,567	7,385	7,257	6,883	6,619	6,236	5,585	5,256	4,901	5,121	4,856	4,766	72,432	

Source: Laikipia County Huduma Center, Nanyuki Branch.

4.3 Access to and Quality of Justice

Covers statistics on the ability of people to defend and enforce their rights and obtain just resolution of justiciable problems, through impartial formal or informal institutions of justice and with appropriate legal support. Covers both criminal and civil justice, including the accessibility, effectiveness and quality of legal assistance, processes, decisions and outcomes.

Table 4.3.1: Cases registered and convictions obtained for selected serious crimes, 2017-2021

Type of Offence	Number									
	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Registered	Convictions	Registered	Convictions	Registered	Convictions	Registered	Convictions	Registered	Convictions
Murder	12	2	16	0	19	2	11	0	11	0
Rape	66	13	10	0	7	-	3	1	13	0
Robbery with violence	22	18	30	1	20	4	9	1	15	1

Source: Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions

- Data Not Available

*Provisional

Table 4.3.2: Cases Handled at Nanyuki Courts, 2017–2021

Year	Status of Case	Courts		Number
		Magistrates	High Court	Total
2017	Pending at the beginning of Year	2,812	118	2,930
	Filed during the year	605	435	1,040
	Disposed off during the year	2,207	312	2,519
	Pending at the end of Year	1,210	241	1,451
2018	Pending at the beginning of Year	1,210	241	1,451
	Filed during the year	3,851	402	4,253
	Disposed off during the year	2,797	237	3,034
	Pending at the end of Year	2,264	406	2,670
2019	Pending at the beginning of Year	2,264	406	2,670
	Filed during the year	2,962	214	3,176
	Disposed off during the year	806	38	844
	Pending at the end of Year	4,420	582	5,002
2020	Pending at the beginning of Year	4,420	582	5,002
	Filed during the year	2,345	292	2,637
	Disposed off during the year	1,511	147	1,658
	Pending at the end of Year	5,254	727	5,981
2021*	Pending at the beginning of Year	5,254	544	5,798
	Filed during the year	3,769	323	4,092
	Disposed off during the year	2,332	521	2,853
	Pending at the end of Year	6,691	346	7,037

Source: Judiciary, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Disposed of cases refer to all cases that judgement was entered during the year in reference



Rumuruti Law Courts in Laikipia


Table 4.3.3: Cases Handled at Nyahururu Courts, 2017–2021

Year	Status of Case	Courts		Number
		Magistrates	High Court	Total
2017	Pending at the beginning of Year	2,346	-	2,346
	Filed during the year	2,826	1,375	4,201
	Disposed off during the year	1,766	454	2,220
	Pending at the end of Year	3,406	921	4,327
2018	Pending at the beginning of Year	3,406	921	4,327
	Filed during the year	3,545	640	4,185
	Disposed off during the year	1,930	400	2,330
	Pending at the end of Year	5,021	1,181	6,202
2019	Pending at the beginning of Year	5,021	1,181	6,202
	Filed during the year	3,036	432	3,468
	Disposed off during the year	2,759	165	2,924
	Pending at the end of Year	5,298	1,448	6,746
2020	Pending at the beginning of Year	5,298	1,448	6,746
	Filed during the year	2,654	285	2,939
	Disposed off during the year	2,375	120	2,495
	Pending at the end of Year	5,577	1,613	7,190
2021*	Pending at the beginning of Year	2,489	260	2,749
	Filed during the year	3,301	428	3,729
	Disposed off during the year	1,306	308	1,614
	Pending at the end of Year	4,484	380	4,864

Source: Judiciary, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Disposed of cases refer to all cases that judgement was entered during the year in reference

Table 4.3.4: Judicial Officers by Cadre at Nanyuki Law Courts, 2017–2021

Category of Magistrates	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Chief Magistrates	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1
Senior Principal Magistrate	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Principal Magistrate	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
Senior Resident Magistrate	1	0	1	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resident Magistrate	-	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2
Total Magistrates	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	4
Judges															
High Court (Puisne) Judges	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2
Total Judges	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2
Grand Total	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	2	4	3	1	4	4	2	6

Source: Judiciary, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 4.3.5: Judicial Officers by Cadre at Nyahururu Law Courts, 2017–2021

Category of Magistrates	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Magistrates															
Chief Magistrates	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Senior Principal Magistrate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Principal Magistrate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Senior Resident Magistrate	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	0	1	1
Resident Magistrate	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Total Magistrates	1	4	5	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	2	3	5
Judges															
High Court (Puisne) Judges	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	2	0	2
Total Judges	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	2	0	2
Grand Total	1	6	7	2	5	7	3	5	8	3	5	8	4	3	7

Source: Judiciary, Laikipia County

* Provisional

Table 4.3.6: Convicted Prisoners by Type of Offences and Sex, 2017-2021

	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Sentenced to:															
Less than 1 month	140	16	156	149	20	169	121	21	142	132	7	139	616	155	771
Sentenced to 1 month- <2yrs	219	53	272	638	59	697	368	38	406	431	47	478	1,379	321	1,700
Sentenced to 2 yrs or more	85	9	94	272	14	286	307	11	318	383	8	391	341	6	347
Life imprisonment	3	-	3	5	-	5	7	-	7	30	-	30	6	-	6
Death sentence	13	1	14	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	1	13	3	-	3
Total sentenced	460	79	539	1,065	93	1,158	803	70	873	988	63	1,051	2,345	482	2,827
Committed for debt by sex	1	1	2	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	2	7	9	8	17
Committed to remand by sex	1,110	185	1,295	964	158	1,122	1,031	158	1,189	1,537	107	1,644	1,374	304	1,678
Total Prisons Population	1,570	264	1,834	2,029	251	2,280	1,839	228	2,067	2,525	170	2,695	3,728	794	4,522
Number Previously convicted	116	7	123	245	38	283	152	1	153	72	8	80	463	63	526
Deaths (Excluding Executions)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Number of children accompanying prisoners (mothers)	2	3	5	-	4	4	-	30	30	-	11	11	-	48	48

Source: Kenya Prisons Service, Nanyuki, Nyahururu, and Rumuruti Prisons, Laikipia County

* Provisional

Table 4.3.7: Probation Personnel and Offenders by Sex, 2017-2021

	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Probation Officers	3	3	3	4	2	4	3	4	5	7
Offenders										
Offenders serving probation	88	51	71	31	65	14	18	14	90	37
Offenders serving community service	6	0	169	55	326	70	18	2	259	23
Offenders serving aftercare	3	0	1	1	10	2	10	2	10	2

Source: Department of Probation and Aftercare Service, Laikipia County

* Provisional



Table 4.3.8: Offenders Serving Probation, Community Service and Aftercare by Sex and Type of Offence in 2017-2021

Offence	Number																							
	Probation								Community service								Aftercare							
	2018		2019		2020		2021*		2018		2019		2020		2021*		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Murder (including attempt)	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rape (including attempt)	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	7	5	16	2	4	3	6	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other offences against persons	1	1	8	7	4	2	10	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery and Allied offences	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breakings	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theft of Stock	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General stealing	6	6	7	1	4	2	7	2	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dangerous drugs	4	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Handling stolen property	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other offences against property	3	1	11	0	2	5	12	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other penal code offences	41	14	11	2	4	1	46	17	123	42	325	70	19	77	259	23	0	0	10	2	10	2	10	2
Sub-Total	71	31	65	14	18	14	90	37	169	55	326	70	19	77	259	23	1	1	10	2	10	2	10	2
Total (male+female)	102		79		32		127		224		396		96		282		2		12		12		12	

Source: Department of Probation and Aftercare Department, Laikipia County

* Provisional



40- megawatt solar plant in Rumuruti

4.4 Safety and Security

Table 4.4.1: Traffic Accidents, 2017-2021

Description	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Total Traffic Accidents Reported	193	38	143	195	174
Persons Killed or Injured					
Killed	19	33	43	42	31
Seriously Injured	18	37	90	78	55
Slightly Injured	30	23	81	43	32
Total	67	93	214	163	118
Vehicles Primarily Responsible					
Motor Cars	32	13	40	42	41
Lorries,Buses and Taxis	1	11	26	10	17
Motor Cycles	90	9	22	46	41
Pedal Cycles	5	-	1	4	3
Animals/Hand Carts	-	-	2	1	1
Matatus	15	3	9	6	6
Others	50	2	43	86	65
Persons Primarily Responsible					
Driver (Incl motor cyclists)	69	33	88	104	105
Pedestrians	92	2	15	11	8
Pedal Cyclists	2	1	2	4	3
Passengers	5	2	9	1	5
Other Causes	25	-	29	75	53
Times of Accidents Occurance					
Day	101	20	72	118	96
Night	92	18	71	77	78

Source: Kenya Police Service, Laikipia County
Provisional





Table 4.4.2: Crimes Reported to the Police by Type of Offence and Sub County, 2017- 2021

Type of Crime	2017					2018					2019					2020					2021*					Number Total				
	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Laikipia Central	Laikipia North	Nyahururu	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Laikipia Central	Laikipia North	Nyahururu	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Laikipia Central	Laikipia North	Nyahururu	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Laikipia Central	Laikipia North	Nyahururu	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Laikipia Central	Laikipia North	Nyahururu					
	Total					Total					Total					Total					Total									
Homicide	12	9	9	2	9	41	9	10	4	1	4	28	14	6	7	2	15	44	9	3	2	3	24	41	6	8	3	1	9	27
Offences against morality	33	16	2	3	17	71	23	40	17	0	28	108	19	33	21	0	62	135	33	32	14	4	44	127	14	23	15	6	19	77
Other offences against persons	141	37	46	23	32	279	75	175	20	1	49	320	70	116	44	4	0	234	57	90	13	1	67	228	17	78	8	3	31	137
Robbery	22	5	6	1	3	37	2	19	5	2	1	29	5	6	4	0	26	41	8	8	4	4	11	35	2	11	4	3	13	33
Breakings	41	20	17	5	9	92	21	37	8	1	17	84	15	41	13	0	31	100	15	18	10	2	22	67	13	20	4	1	16	54
Theft of stock	33	10	45	5	16	109	33	20	13	7	13	86	18	23	9	1	5	56	21	8	12	18	21	80	7	13	5	19	9	53
Stealing	134	33	39	2	11	219	11	106	8	1	28	154	34	87	13	5	102	241	25	51	15	0	61	152	19	68	19	3	47	156
Theft by servant	23	3	8	3	3	40	5	30	4	1	2	42	0	15	9	2	7	33	0	5	3	0	7	15	1	4	4	2	8	19
Vehicle and other thefts	8	-	1	-	4	13	1	10	1	0	1	13	0	6	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	3	6
Dangerous drugs	33	6	5	-	5	49	15	20	8	1	13	57	5	8	5	0	22	40	8	17	9	0	18	52	3	11	1	0	9	24
Traffic offences	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	30	113	20	242	405	0	156	13	2	33	204	6	130	3	3	61	203
Criminal damage	27	9	4	5	2	47	13	13	4	0	10	40	12	11	19	0	27	69	10	12	10	0	9	41	6	17	9	7	6	45
Economic crimes	30	7	3	-	5	45	4	7	5	0	9	25	0	13	3	0	1	17	0	13	6	0	30	49	0	37	7	0	19	63
Offences involving police officers	-	1	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other penal code offences	44	5	15	9	4	77	18	66	16	3	25	128	19	34	10	7	36	106	16	18	11	6	28	79	10	19	11	16	32	88
Total	581	161	200	58	120	1,120	230	553	113	34	200	1,130	211	430	270	41	577	1,529	203	431	122	40	376	1,172	104	441	94	64	282	985

Source: Kenya Police Service, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 4.4.3: Persons Reported to the Police to have committed Offences against Morality and Other Offences against Persons by Sex, 2017-2021

Type of Offence	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*			Number Total
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Against morality																
Rape	9	0	9	12	4	16	18	0	18	19	0	19	11	0	11	
Defilement	45	0	45	64	23	87	70	0	70	106	0	106	65	0	65	
Incest	3	2	5	10	1	11	33	0	33	6	0	6	2	0	2	
Unnatural/sodomy	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Indecent assault	0	0	0	6	1	7	2	12	14	2	0	2	0	0	0	
Abduction	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bigamy	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sub- total	58	2	60	94	31	125	126	12	138	134	1	135	78	0	78	
Other offences against persons																
Assault	157	19	147	150	30	180	153	86	239	127	41	168	79	57	136	
Creating disturbance	98	29	129	84	22	106	111	30	141	72	18	90	32	12	44	
Affray (scuffle)	8	26	32	1	1	2	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	
Sub- total	263	74	308	235	53	288	264	118	382	201	59	260	111	69	180	
Total	321	76	368	329	84	413	390	130	520	335	60	395	189	69	258	

Source: Kenya Police Service, Laikipia County

*Provisional

Table 4.4.4: Police Officers by Sub County and Sex, 2017-2021

Sub County	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Laikipia East	112	21	133	113	20	133	229	39	268	234	29	263	241	30	271
Laikipia West	51	4	55	76	9	85	147	20	167	145	52	197	123	49	172
Laikipia North	46	7	53	43	7	50	72	4	76	74	2	76	65	4	69
Laikipia Central	47	7	54	55	9	64	110	17	127	108	10	118	113	8	121
Nyahururu	51	10	61	65	11	76	206	43	249	210	37	247	203	36	239
Total	307	49	356	352	56	408	764	123	887	771	130	901	745	127	872

Source: Kenya Police Service, Laikipia County

* Provisional

2017 and 2018 figures represent only the Kenya Police Officers Only

Table 4.4.5: Prison Officers by facility and Sex, 2017-2021

Sub County	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Nanyuki Prison	198	52	250	204	60	264	205	65	270	221	82	303	243	96	339
Nyahururu Prison	187	70	257	200	78	278	202	73	275	145	162	307	203	94	297
Rumuruti Prison	198	7	205	236	11	247	213	12	225	219	15	234	255	24	279
Total	583	129	712	640	149	789	620	150	770	585	259	844	701	214	915

Source: Kenya Police Service, Laikipia County

* Provisional



Nanyuki Gk Prison Health Facility

Cross-Cutting Statistics

5.1. Information Society and Digitization

Covers work on statistics, indicators and frameworks to monitor digital transformation and the use and impact of information and communication technologies (ICT) on society. Looks at these topics in a wider sense than economic aspects, including well-being in a digital society. Includes work on internet use, internet application, information and communications technology trade, computer use, broadband connectivity, e-commerce, etc.

Table 5.1.1: County Access to ICT services 2018 – 2021

Indicator	2018	2019	2020	2021*
Secondary Schools with Broadband Projects (Number)	11	11	11	10
2G Population Coverage (Percentage)	91	91	91	91
3G Population Coverage (Percentage)	49	49	49	49
4G Population Coverage (Percentage)	0	2	2	2
Broadcasting Population Coverage (Percentage)	0	65	65	65
Digital Terrestrial Television Coverage (Percentage)	100	100	100	100
Number of localities with WiFi (Hotspots)	-	318	318	322
Number of Satellite Subscriptions	-	20	20	20
Number of Wimax subscriptions	-	39	39	40
Fiber Optic (Kms)	40	62	102	102
Number of Fixed Lines	-	95	95	95

Source: Communications Authority of Kenya

*Provisional

Table 5.1.2: Internet Service Providers, 2019-2021

No.	Internet Service Provider, 2019	Internet Service Provider, 2020	Internet Service Provider, 2021*
1	National Optic Fibre Backbone Infrastructure (NOFBI)	National Optic Fibre Backbone Infrastructure (NOFBI)	National Optic Fibre Backbone Infrastructure (NOFBI)
2	Xtranet	Xtranet	Xtranet
3	Mawingu	Mawingu	Mawingu
4	Internet Solution	Internet Solution	Internet Solution
5	Liquid Telecom	Liquid Telecom	Liquid Telecom
6	Jamii Telecom	Jamii Telecom	Jamii Telecom
7	Safaricom Ltd	Safaricom Ltd	Safaricom Ltd
8	Telkom Kenya	Telkom Kenya	Telkom Kenya
9	Airtel Kenya	Airtel Kenya	Airtel Kenya
10	-	Wavex Ltd	Login
11	-	-	Wayamoja

Source: Communications Authority of Kenya

Table 5.1.3: Postal Services by Constituency, 2017-2021

Constituency	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North
Post Offices**	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1
Sub - Post Offices**	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Huduma Centres	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Courier Outlets	2	5	1	2	5	1	2	5	1	2	3	1	4	6	1
Private Letter Boxes															
Installed	2,450	3,200	100	2,350	3,200	100	2,350	3,200	100	2,350	3,200	100	2,350	3,200	100
Rented	2,315	3,043	53	2,180	2,696	53	2,325	3,143	53	2,230	2,896	56	2,250	2,996	56
Vacant	35	157	47	170	504	47	25	57	47	120	304	44	100	204	44

Source: Postal Corporation of Kenya, Laikipia County

*Provisional

** Figure revised for Laikipia West

Table 5.1.4: Postal Articles and Services Handled by Constituency, 2017 – 2021

Article	Number														
	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North
Parcels	218	487	10	350	502	32	622	640	30	215	319	16	329	294	5
Courier	14,018	28,047	13	15,025	32,020	61	16,040	29,047	41	9,524	14,020	22	10,342	13,324	16
EMS	13,750	32,786	21	16,045	41,042	53	15,041	29,040	39	9,570	15,042	20	10,324	13,324	16
Registered Mails	11,250	24,041	18	10,478	16,925	103	12,430	15,250	18	8,451	10,490	23	8,462	9,568	20
Money orders	460	2,096	-	595	1,505	50	656	1,340	98	550	1,402	66	650	1,396	58
TOTAL	39,696	87,457	62	42,493	91,994	299	44,789	75,317	226	28,310	41,273	147	30,107	37,906	115

Source: Postal Corporation of Kenya, Laikipia County

* Provisional

Table 5.1.5: Media and Courier Operators, 2017-2021

Description	Number				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
FM Radio Broadcasters	1	1	3	3	3
International Courier Operators	2	2	2	2	2
National Courier Operators	5	5	7	7	7

Source: Communications Authority of Kenya, Laikipia County

* Provisional

Appendix

Appendix 1.1: Kenya's 47 Counties

Code	Country/ County	Population 2019	Area (Km ²)	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Country/ County Headquarters
	Kenya	47,564,296	580,876.5	82	Nairobi
1	Mombasa	1,208,333	219.9	5,495	Mombasa
2	Kwale	866,820	8,267.1	105	Kwale
3	Kilifi	1,453,787	12,539.7	116	Kilifi
4	Tana River	315,943	37,950.5	8	Hola
5	Lamu	143,920	6,253.3	23	Lamu
6	Taita Taveta	340,671	17,152.0	20	Wundanyi
7	Garissa	841,353	44,736.0	19	Garissa
8	Wajir	781,263	56,773.1	14	Wajir
9	Mandera	867,457	25,939.8	33	Mandera
10	Marsabit	459,785	70,944.1	6	Marsabit
11	Isiolo	268,002	25,350.6	11	Isiolo
12	Meru	1,545,714	7,006.3	221	Meru
13	Tharaka Nithi	393,177	2,564.4	153	Kathwana
14	Embu	608,599	2,820.7	216	Embu
15	Kitui	1,136,187	30,429.5	37	Kitui
16	Machakos	1,421,932	6,042.7	235	Machakos
17	Makueni	987,653	8,169.8	121	Wote
18	Nyandarua	638,289	3,285.7	194	Oi Kalou
19	Nyeri	759,164	3,325.0	228	Nyeri
20	Kirinyaga	610,411	1,478.3	413	Kerugoya
21	Murang'a	1,056,640	2,524.2	419	Murang'a
22	Kiambu	2,417,735	2,538.6	952	Kiambu
23	Turkana	926,976	68,232.9	14	Lodwar
24	WestPokot	621,241	9,123.2	68	Kapenguria
25	Samburu	310,327	21,065.1	15	Maralal
26	Trans Nzoia	990,341	2,495.2	397	Kitale
27	Uasin Gishu	1,163,186	3,392.2	343	Eldoret
28	Elgeyo Marakwet	454,480	3,032.0	150	Iten
29	Nandi	885,711	2,855.8	310	Kapsabet
30	Baringo	666,763	10,976.4	61	Kabamet
31	Laikipia	518,560	9,532.2	54	Nanyuki
32	Nakuru	2,162,202	7,462.4	290	Nakuru
33	Narok	1,157,873	17,950.3	65	Narok
34	Kajiado	1,117,840	21,871.1	51	Kajiado
35	Kericho	901,777	2,436.1	370	Kericho
36	Bomet	875,689	2,530.9	346	Bomet
37	Kakamega	1,867,579	3,020.0	618	Kakamega
38	Vihiga	590,013	563.8	1,046	Mbale
39	Bungoma	1,670,570	3,023.9	552	Bungoma
40	Busia	893,681	1,696.3	527	Busia
41	Siaya	993,183	2,529.8	393	Siaya
42	Kisumu	1,155,574	2,085.4	554	Kisumu
43	Homa Bay	1,131,950	3,152.5	359	Homa Bay
44	Migori	1,116,436	2,613.5	427	Migori
45	Kisii	1,266,860	1,323.0	958	Kisii
46	Nyamira	605,576	897.3	675	Nyamira
47	Nairobi City	4,397,073	703.9	6,247	Nairobi

Source: Kenya National Bureau of Statistics







**Executive office of the Governor
County Government of Laikipia
County House, 10 Mt. Kenya Road.
P.O. Box 1271-10400 Nanyuki, Kenya.
Telephone: +254 740-031-031
Email: info@laikipia.go.ke
Website: www.laikipia.go.ke**